



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

CAD INCIDENT REPORT

2006010263

10/13/2021

Location 20-6322 FOR OIS, 1050 REDWOOD ST				Cross Streets BROADWAY ST/ALAMEDA S			City VALLEJO			
Incident Type 459P - BURGLARY IN PROGRESS				Call Taker 2183			Dispatcher 2170			
Date 06/01/2020	Priority 1	Primary Unit S1	Beat 7	Fire Zone 23	Area 701	Map F5	Source W			
Caller Name [REDACTED]				Caller Address Vallejo				Caller Phone [REDACTED]		
Dispositions REPORT, REPORT, CITATION					Weapon		Alm Level		Case Number 20-6318	
Vehicles [REDACTED] NV 2016 Subaru, [REDACTED] CA 1996 Ford, [REDACTED] CA 2020 Kia Motor Corporation, [REDACTED] CA 2002 Toyota, [REDACTED] CA [REDACTED] CA [REDACTED] CA 2018 Bmw, [REDACTED] CA VIN: [REDACTED] VIN: [REDACTED]					Associated Incidents 2006010048 2006020022 2006020021					
Incident Times Received 22:16:50 Created 22:17:36 Dispatched 22:18:40 En Route On Scene 22:21:09 Closed 16:16:27 Rcvd-Closed 17:59:37			Special Circumstances							
			Persons				Sex DOB Race DL			
Unit Times Officers			Dispatched	Enroute	On Scene	Clear	Disp-On Scene	Enrt-On Scene	On Scene-Clear	Disp-Clear
3A4	637/679		22:18:40			22:40:06	N/A	N/A	N/A	21:26
S1	618		22:19:18		22:21:09	22:44:54	01:51	N/A	23:45	25:36
3P6	717		22:24:45		22:28:29	22:41:27	03:44	N/A	12:58	16:42
1A6	724/721		22:26:23			22:38:02	N/A	N/A	N/A	11:39
4L17			22:26:42			07:06:12	N/A	N/A	N/A	8:39:30
C10	536/634		22:27:15		22:27:17	00:15:03	00:02	N/A	1:47:46	1:47:48
X42	670/633		22:53:01			23:06:24	N/A	N/A	N/A	13:23
X20	560		22:53:27			23:08:49	N/A	N/A	N/A	15:22
S1	618		22:54:13			23:20:07	N/A	N/A	N/A	25:54
S3	586		22:54:36			23:34:54	N/A	N/A	N/A	40:18
101			22:54:49			23:30:47	N/A	N/A	N/A	35:58
X43	[REDACTED]		23:01:52			23:06:40	N/A	N/A	N/A	04:48
1A6	724/721		23:09:14			23:20:00	N/A	N/A	N/A	10:46
101			00:36:07			07:06:35	N/A	N/A	N/A	6:30:28
X43	[REDACTED]		00:36:45		01:54:13	07:05:32	1:17:28	N/A	5:11:19	6:28:47
103			00:43:02		00:43:24	07:06:38	00:22	N/A	6:23:14	6:23:36
1A5	692/730		00:46:07		00:57:31	07:37:14	11:24	N/A	6:39:43	6:51:07
550	550		00:49:20			00:52:55	N/A	N/A	N/A	03:35
537	537		00:51:35		00:51:42	01:45:11	00:07	N/A	53:29	53:36
655	655		00:51:36		00:51:51	06:37:42	00:15	N/A	5:45:51	5:46:06
550	550		00:53:18		00:53:46	16:16:10	00:28	N/A	15:22:24	15:22:52
H32			00:53:54		00:54:08	01:21:19	00:14	N/A	27:11	27:25
X20	560		00:55:18		00:55:25	07:06:24	00:07	N/A	6:10:59	6:11:06
684	684		00:59:57		01:00:03	01:35:55	00:06	N/A	35:52	35:58
1P1	733		01:00:20		01:00:23	01:22:09	00:03	N/A	21:46	21:49
635	635		01:03:01		01:03:07	01:42:52	00:06	N/A	39:45	39:51
SOL1			01:04:27		01:04:38	01:17:44	00:11	N/A	13:06	13:17

Unit	Officers	Dispatched	Enroute	On Scene	Clear	Disp-On Scene	Enrt-On Scene	On Scene-Clear	Disp-Clear
1A1	675/682	01:13:55		01:24:25	02:33:26	10:30	N/A	1:09:01	1:19:31
K35	638	01:18:05			16:16:24	N/A	N/A	N/A	14:58:19
1A8	734/667	01:21:59		01:22:08	08:24:21	00:09	N/A	7:02:13	7:02:22
S1	618	01:24:46		01:26:00	15:52:07	01:14	N/A	14:26:07	14:27:21
SOL3		01:24:37			01:29:36	N/A	N/A	N/A	04:59
3A4	637/679	01:27:31		01:27:37	01:58:43	00:06	N/A	31:06	31:12
703	703	01:30:57		01:31:03	15:51:37	00:06	N/A	14:20:34	14:20:40
3P6	717	01:33:17			02:12:59	N/A	N/A	N/A	39:42
1A6	724/721	01:34:00		01:34:12	02:14:20	00:12	N/A	40:08	40:20
L1	539	01:43:30		01:43:42	01:56:49	00:12	N/A	13:07	13:19
3A2	653/718	01:43:33		01:53:37	02:45:56	10:04	N/A	52:19	1:02:23
K60	2053	01:51:46	01:55:39		16:16:27	N/A	N/A	N/A	14:24:41
Z31	638/654	01:53:59			06:37:10	N/A	N/A	N/A	4:43:11
627	627	02:13:37		02:13:45	09:10:35	00:08	N/A	6:56:50	6:56:58
1L233		02:30:13			07:06:30	N/A	N/A	N/A	4:36:17
K30	602	02:52:04		02:52:07	16:16:22	00:03	N/A	13:24:15	13:24:18
T35	635	02:57:59	02:58:03	03:18:51	05:54:13	20:52	20:48	2:35:22	2:56:14
T38	705	02:58:00	02:58:05	03:18:52	06:51:28	20:52	20:47	3:32:36	3:53:28
T10	606	03:19:14		03:19:18	06:51:19	00:04	N/A	3:32:01	3:32:05
T20	552	03:42:23		03:42:28	06:51:37	00:05	N/A	3:09:09	3:09:14
1A6	724/721	07:40:19		07:40:30	10:47:48	00:11	N/A	3:07:18	3:07:29

Incident Comments

12 subj trying to break into the back door
 Cellular E911 Call:
 Lat:38.123878 Lon:-122.24903
 Service Class: WPH2

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
22:17:37	1	Incident initiated at Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2183
22:18:40	2	3A4 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2170
22:18:49	3	c33	2127
22:19:07	4	3A4 whi niss [REDACTED] nv	2127
22:19:18	5	S1 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2127
22:19:33	6	3A4 10-29: [REDACTED] NV	2170
22:19:33	7	3A4 Out of state DMV check: [REDACTED] NV	2170
22:19:33	8	3A4 APB Keyword Query: [REDACTED]	2170
22:19:48	9	3A4 10-29: [REDACTED] NV	2170
22:19:48	10	3A4 Out of state DMV check: [REDACTED] NV	2170
22:19:48	11	3A4 APB Keyword Query: [REDACTED]	2170
22:21:09	12	S1 10-97.	2127
22:24:45	13	3P6 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2127
22:25:03	14	S1 back door at the north side wide open --mult entries need a resp	2127
22:26:23	15	1A6 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2127
22:26:42	16	4L17 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2127
22:26:53	17	units inside clearing it ---c33	2127
22:27:15	18	C10 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2170
22:27:17	19	C10 10-97.	2170
22:28:29	20	3P6 10-97. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	717
22:31:08	21	S1 still clring store	2170
22:37:49	22	1A6 running in the field north of axon	2170
22:38:02	23	1A6 10-8. Freed	2170
22:40:06	24	3A4 10-8. Freed	2170
22:41:27	25	3P6 10-8.	717
22:41:27	26	3P6 10-8.	717
22:42:53	27	another RP said 3 ford mustangs pulled up to the pharmacy drive thru window and	2098
	28	broke it. and entered the business	
22:44:54	29	S1 10-8. Freed	2127

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
22:49:03	1	area resident called / several looters at the business...breaking things	2098
22:53:01	2	X42 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2098
22:53:07	3	X42 ifo wallgrns wb side	2170
22:53:16	4	X42 10-29: [REDACTED] CA	2098
22:53:16	5	X42 DMV check: [REDACTED] CA	2098
22:53:16	6	X42 APB Keyword Query: [REDACTED]	2098
22:53:17	7	X42 Vehicle ([REDACTED] CA) added to incident	2098
22:53:27	8	X20 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2127
22:53:50	9	rp believes subj they are looking for just ran through the lutheran church [REDACTED]	2183
22:54:13	10	S1 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2127
22:54:36	11	S3 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2127
22:54:49	12	101 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2127
22:58:56	13	S3 responder for walgrns	2170
23:01:52	14	X43 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2127
23:02:02	15	4L17 10-29: [REDACTED] CA	2127
23:02:02	16	4L17 DMV check: [REDACTED] CA	2127
23:02:02	17	4L17 APB Keyword Query: [REDACTED]	2127
23:02:02	18	Vehicle ([REDACTED] CA) added to incident	2127
23:02:10	19	4L17 10-29: [REDACTED] CA	2127
23:02:10	20	4L17 DMV check: [REDACTED] CA	2127
23:02:10	21	4L17 APB Keyword Query: [REDACTED]	2127
23:02:10	22	Vehicle ([REDACTED] CA) added to incident	2127
23:02:26	23	4L17 10-29: [REDACTED] CA	2127
23:02:26	24	4L17 DMV check: [REDACTED] CA	2127
23:02:26	25	4L17 APB Keyword Query: [REDACTED]	2127
23:02:26	26	Vehicle ([REDACTED] CA) added to incident	2127
23:02:49	27	S1 to s3 neg confirmation that there is anyone inside	2127
23:03:17	28	S1 neg confirmatoin that anyone is inside 1 person came out that we have detained	2127
	29	clearing	
23:04:16	30	4L17 10-29: [REDACTED] CA	2170
23:04:17	31	4L17 DMV check: [REDACTED] CA	2170
23:04:17	32	4L17 APB Keyword Query: [REDACTED]	2170
23:04:17	33	Vehicle ([REDACTED] CA) added to incident	2170
23:05:24	34	4L17 10-29: [REDACTED] CA	2170
23:05:25	35	4L17 DMV check: [REDACTED] CA	2170
23:05:25	36	4L17 APB Keyword Query: [REDACTED]	2170
23:05:25	37	Vehicle ([REDACTED] CA) added to incident	2170
23:05:34	38	4L17 10-29: [REDACTED] CA	2170
23:05:34	39	4L17 DMV check: [REDACTED] CA	2170
23:05:34	40	4L17 APB Keyword Query: [REDACTED]	2170
23:05:35	41	Vehicle ([REDACTED] CA) added to incident	2170
23:05:49	42	101--sending 4 units	2127
23:06:24	43	X42 10-8. Freed	2127
23:06:40	44	X43 10-8. Freed	2127
23:06:51	45	21 sec to see if we can get a resp [REDACTED], phn rang then disconnected	2183
23:08:14	46	S1 Case number 20-6318 assigned to 2006010263	2127
23:08:49	47	X20 10-8. Freed	2127
23:09:14	48	1A6 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2127
23:09:17	49	1A6 C4.	2127
23:11:51	50	21 [REDACTED] emp [REDACTED] and unable to reach anyone	2183
23:19:28	51	citizen on napa street said he heard a group, 20-30 cars turning around and talking	2098
	52	about "hitting" walgreens again	
23:20:00	53	1A6 10-8. Freed	2127
23:20:07	54	S1 10-8. Freed	2127
23:30:47	55	101 10-8. Freed	2127
23:34:54	56	S3 10-8.	586
23:34:54	57	S3 10-8.	586

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
23:42:59	1	█ with boardup (█) adv she will not be responding to anything in the	2170
	2	city tonight due to what has been going on.. She adv that she can respond tomorrow	
	3	am when things calm down	
[06/02/2020]			
00:15:03	4	C10 10-8.	684
00:15:03	5	C10 10-8.	684
00:15:18	6	█ now calling in adv per their drone, blk sedan circling plot, nfi	2170
00:35:12	7	white seday and 2 dark sedans...subjects in and out the pharmacy window	2098
00:35:18	8	white sedan	2098
00:36:07	9	101 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2098
00:36:40	10	x43----on scene, c33	2050
00:36:45	11	X43 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2098
00:36:54	12	h32 enr	2050
00:37:02	13	l4----shots fired	2050
00:37:17	14	Duplicated incident as incident 2006020021	2098
00:37:25	15	Duplicated incident as incident 2006020022	2149
00:37:30	16	stage medic, //shots fired, susp down, niss sil frontier.....101's veh hit heavy damage....	2050
00:37:43	17	susp hit 101 veh, should have damage, nb broadway	2050
00:37:52	18	air37----coming from concord	2050
00:38:02	19	s1-----status of ofcrs	2050
00:38:11	20	all ofcrs ok....susp is down	2050
00:38:30	21	1a8----pursuit of veh leaving scene	2050
00:38:38	22	nso1 is #2	2050
00:38:45	23	sb 5th, tan niss truck	2050
00:38:49	24	103 cont pursuit	2050
00:38:59	25	sb 5th coming up on lemon, throwing things	2050
00:39:13	26	still sb 5th, coming up on cherry	2050
00:39:28	27	101----come in now, doing cpr	2050
00:39:36	28	sb 5th, passing mag speed 80 no traffic	2050
00:39:56	29	-wb 80 twds bridge	2050
00:40:04	30	just entering bridge	2050
00:40:10	31	no traffic....unit 400 yards back	2050
00:40:33	32	x42---getting off cummings sjkyway to come back around	2050
00:40:42	33	h32---still wb 80 , 100 mph,	2050
00:40:53	34	l4----stay on veh, attempt 187 on ofcr	2050
00:40:57	35	1a8---little behind	2050
00:41:01	36	h32---have veh	2050
00:41:18	37	exit cummings right turn	2050
00:41:36	38	s1-----keep channel 1, everyone else go to channel 2....disp needs to have someone	2050
	39	on 2	
00:41:44	40	1a8----lost visual h32 has him	2050
00:41:50	41	left turn on san pablo ave	2050
00:42:10	42	1a8----=still by themselves	2050
00:42:23	43	h32----advd chp as well, units enr, 70mph, s3 crossign the bridge	2050
00:42:30	44	preparing to search the building	2098
00:42:38	45	103 on scene	2098
00:42:48	46	h32---sb san pablo passing refinery rd 98 mph	2050
00:43:01	47	cont sna pablo ave	2050
00:43:02	48	103 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2098
00:43:06	49	1a8----unit behind	2050
00:43:18	50	h32-----just tc;d san pablo ave at pacific	2050
00:43:24	51	103 10-97.	2098
00:43:28	52	h32----no one exited veh,,,,,now footbail,m cont past the veh	2050
00:43:37	53	h32---runnign across the bridge	2050
00:43:48	54	h32---acros sthe bridge make left turn, runnign tweds rr tracks	2050
00:43:51	55	m ake left turn	2050
00:44:00	56	still running only 1 exited veh	2050

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
00:44:22	1	making way to rr tracks stopped at the tree	2050
00:44:32	2	1a6 cage car to the w side of the building	2098
00:44:41	3	4 coco c3 cover enrt	2170
00:44:50	4	2 coco on scene	2170
00:45:04	5	making entry at walgreens	2098
00:45:08	6	h32----hunkered down by tree, making way onto rr tracks....if can get across	2050
	7	bridge,m make a left.....train approaching	
00:45:23	8	veh clear	2050
00:45:51	9	h32---driver runnign along track, now there is 2 people, 1 stopped at tree, the other	2050
	10	running along the rtracks	
00:46:07	11	1A5 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2050
00:46:13	12	h32-----susp is still on the track	2050
00:46:23	13	s1----directly below the bridge	2050
00:46:34	14	h32----when u cross the bridge go to the left	2050
00:46:43	15	s1 to h32---can u spopt light them	2050
00:46:49	16	h32----1/4 mile away from units	2050
00:47:02	17	Critical incident page sent	2149
00:47:03	18	h32---can spot light them	2050
00:47:18	19	h32---termination point san pablo/pacific	2050
00:48:28	20	h32-----all the way still down tracks, laying down on the beach, sand next to the	2050
	21	water	
00:48:42	22	h32---turning spot light off so he;ll stay there	2050
00:48:54	23	550-----copied, making nb tracks	2050
00:49:10	24	h32-----he's in fetal position, trying to hide at the beach	2050
00:49:20	25	550 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2050
00:49:42	26	team of 11 ofcers inside walgreens / about to clear it	2098
00:50:12	27	h32-----when cross tracks, coming up on him, keep going, then go down the hill twds	2050
	28	the water	
00:50:26	29	h32---right ifo units, 50 feet by the bottom, hunkered down	2050
00:50:31	30	h32----dogs got him	2050
00:50:36	31	h32----right at the bottom	2050
00:51:10	32	h32-----other airship assisting taking sub into custody	2050
00:51:27	33	537 and 655 97 at 140 san pablo ave	2050
00:51:35	34	537 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2050
00:51:36	35	655 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2050
00:51:42	36	537 10-97. 140 SAN PABLO AVE	2050
00:51:51	37	655 10-97. 140 SAN PABLO AVE	2050
00:52:10	38	need medic to stage at termination point.....san pablo/pacific	2050
00:52:29	39	4L17 [REDACTED] - c4 inside	2098
00:52:45	40	4L17 [REDACTED] - doing back-search	2098
00:52:55	41	550 10-8.	2050
00:53:15	42	4L17 opening the door to the NE corner/broadway side	2098
00:53:18	43	550 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2050
00:53:36	44	CONFIRE enrt	2127
00:53:38	45	h32-----unable to see if he hid anything where he was hiding	2050
00:53:46	46	550 10-97. 140 SAN PABLO	2050
00:53:54	47	H32 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2050
00:54:08	48	H32 10-97. 140 SAN PABLO AVE	2050
00:54:15	49	all vallejo units to the 3/4 corner	2098
00:54:37	50	try to light up where saw the other sub...h32 enr there	2050
00:55:18	51	X20 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2050
00:55:25	52	X20 10-97. 140 SAN PABLO AVE	2050
00:55:27	53	x20 97 at the dead end of san pablo	2127
00:55:40	54	h32---1 person crouched down next to the fence...now walkign twds the bridge	2050
00:55:51	55	h32---allblk clothign, sweats, walking twds units	2050
00:56:28	56	h32-----proning himself out, unk if related	2050
00:56:44	57	h32-----have to review video to verify....he showed up when driver went by the tree	2050

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
00:57:04	1	on rr track side or other side...h32---1 unit has at gunpoint	2050
00:57:14	2	ofcrs coming down on right twds sub	2050
00:57:31	3	1A5 10-97. 140 SAN PABLO AVE	2050
00:58:32	4	s1-----both subs in custody, c34	2050
00:58:47	5	4L17 Case number 20-6322 assigned to 2006010263	2098
00:59:00	6	20-6322 for the OIS	2098
00:59:02	7	1a8 to h32-----sub unable to walk, can h32 lower something down to move him to	2050
	8	vehs	
00:59:10	9	11----clear for fire	2050
00:59:31	10	CONFIRE adv it is clear to go in	2127
00:59:57	11	684 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2098
01:00:03	12	684 10-97. KAISER	2098
01:00:20	13	1P1 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2170
01:00:23	14	1P1 10-97.	2170
01:01:12	15	103 to h32-----if unable to lower something, if can direct units to best spot to get a car	2050
	16	to	
01:01:46	17	h32---unable to lower something down, would have to land and pick him up	2050
01:02:15	18	1a8 to 655-----can h32 direct in with a car	2050
01:02:42	19	103 1019.	2098
01:02:49	20	655-----see fire has rig that can respond, poss a brushunit	2050
01:02:55	21	635 at kaiser	2098
01:03:01	22	635 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2098
01:03:07	23	635 10-97. KAISER	2098
01:03:08	24	h32---right across the bridge, there is a closed gate	2050
01:03:29	25	can get hm across the tracks? no acces becuz of tc	2050
01:04:27	26	SOL1 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2071
01:04:38	27	SOL1 10-97. KAISER W/1144	2071
01:05:07	28	103 10-97. STN	2098
01:05:11	29	11 to benicia units----98 with 11	2050
01:06:43	30	h32 checkign to see if veh can get to units	2050
01:09:50	31	h32-----have fire/amb go to sharon/2nd that will be close, amb can making it to the	2050
	32	path	
01:10:29	33	X20 BUSY. PD	560
01:11:50	34	fire has been adv	2170
01:13:55	35	1A1 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2050
01:14:04	36	1A1 PRISNR. ENR KAISER VJO	2050
01:17:44	37	SOL1 10-8.	2050
01:18:05	38	K35 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2050
01:18:27	39	K35 10-29: [REDACTED] /CA	2050
01:18:27	40	K35 DMV check: [REDACTED] /CA	2050
01:18:27	41	K35 APB Keyword Query: [REDACTED]	2050
01:18:28	42	K35 Vehicle added to incident	2050
01:18:54	43	4L17 10-29: [REDACTED] /CA	2050
01:18:54	44	4L17 DMV check: [REDACTED] /CA	2050
01:18:54	45	4L17 APB Keyword Query: [REDACTED]	2050
01:18:54	46	Vehicle added to incident	2050
01:19:00	47	4L17 10-29: [REDACTED] /CA	2127
01:19:00	48	4L17 DMV check: [REDACTED] /CA	2127
01:19:00	49	4L17 APB Keyword Query: [REDACTED]	2127
01:19:00	50	Vehicle added to incident	2127
01:21:19	51	H32 10-8.	2050
01:21:39	52	1a8 to h32-----make video	2050
01:21:59	53	1A8 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2050
01:22:08	54	1A8 10-97. 140 SAN PABLO AVE	2050
01:22:09	55	1P1 10-8.	733
01:22:09	56	1P1 10-8.	733
01:24:25	57	1A1 10-97. ENR KAISER VJO	675

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
01:24:46	1	S1 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2149
01:24:37	2	SOL3 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2050
01:24:49	3	1a1- per L1 send a napa unit or solano unit to kh to sit with the 1015	2170
01:26:00	4	S1 10-97.	2050
01:27:31	5	3A4 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2050
01:27:37	6	3A4 10-97. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	637
01:27:47	7	s1-----need sol3 to block front driveway of walgreens and someone to stand post	2050
01:28:21	8	s1-----need vjo unit to respond to original seen, needs to shut down sb broadway	2050
01:29:36	9	SOL3 10-8. Freed	2050
01:30:29	10	s1----ofcr [REDACTED] enr for blocking the road	2050
01:30:57	11	703 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2127
01:31:03	12	703 10-97.	2127
01:32:54	13	1A1 10-97. ENR SSMC	2050
01:33:17	14	3P6 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2098
01:34:00	15	1A6 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2050
01:34:12	16	1A6 10-97. BROADWAY/REDWOOD	2050
01:34:48	17	1A1 10-97. SSMC	2050
01:35:36	18	1144 at kaiser at 0131 hours/[REDACTED]	2098
01:35:55	19	684 10-8. Freed	2098
01:35:57	20	s1-----l4 to call s1	2050
01:42:52	21	635 10-8.	2050
01:43:30	22	L1 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2050
01:43:33	23	3A2 DISP. Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2050
01:43:42	24	L1 10-97. 140 SAN PABLO	2050
01:44:01	25	1A5 10-97. FOLLOWING AMB TO HOSP	2050
01:45:11	26	537 10-8.	537
01:45:12	27	537 10-8.	537
01:45:50	28	Location changed from Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2098
01:45:50	29	to 20-6322 For Ois, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2098
01:51:46	30	K60 DISP. 20-6322 For Ois, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2098
01:53:00	31	1A1 10-29: [REDACTED]/CA	675
01:53:00	32	1A1 DMV check: [REDACTED]/CA	675
01:53:37	33	3A2 10-97. 20-6322 For Ois, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	653
01:53:59	34	Z31 DISP. 20-6322 For Ois, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2050
01:54:13	35	X43 10-97. 140 SAN PABLO AVE	2050
01:55:39	36	K60 ENRT.	2098
01:55:51	37	chp helicopter ofc lowe calling in to adv that after reviewing footage both subjects	2127
	38	detained did in fact come out of the truck....asking for 1a8 to give them a call at [REDACTED]	
	39	[REDACTED]	
01:56:49	40	L1 10-8.	2127
01:57:38	41	1A1 10-27: [REDACTED]	675
01:57:38	42	1A1 Wanted Check: [REDACTED]	675
01:57:38	43	1A1 Missing Persons Check: [REDACTED]	675
01:58:43	44	3A4 10-8. Freed	2127
01:59:10	45	1A5 10-97. FOLLOWING AMB TO HOSP	692
02:08:08	46	1A1 10-27: [REDACTED]	675
02:08:08	47	1A1 Wanted Check: [REDACTED]	675
02:08:08	48	1A1 Missing Persons Check: [REDACTED]	675
02:12:10	49	per 1a6- an x came to wallgrns adv that her brother is missing and his phn is pingin	2170
	50	inside of the store. Brother is Monterrosa,Sean 04241998... unk if he is assoc with this	
	51	call	
02:12:54	52	1A6 10-27: [REDACTED]	724
02:12:55	53	1A6 Wanted Check: [REDACTED]	724
02:12:55	54	1A6 Missing Persons Check: [REDACTED]	724
02:12:59	55	3P6 10-8. Freed	2098
02:13:37	56	627 DISP. 20-6322 For Ois, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2098
02:13:43	57	also per 1a6- family members adv that they will be enrt to the stn	2170

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
02:13:45	1	627 10-97. walgreens	2098
02:14:20	2	1A6 10-8. Freed	2127
02:15:10	3	neg ansr with wc	2170
02:19:59	4	1A5 10-27: [REDACTED]	692
02:19:59	5	1A5 Wanted Check: [REDACTED]	692
02:19:59	6	1A5 Missing Persons Check: [REDACTED]	692
02:25:41	7	3A2 1019.	653
02:27:01	8	1A8 1019.	734
02:30:13	9	1L233 DISP. 20-6322 For Ois, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2098
02:33:26	10	1A1 10-8. Freed	2098
02:45:56	11	3A2 10-8. Freed	2098
02:51:56	12	k30- see if we can get a responder	2170
02:52:04	13	K30 DISP. 20-6322 For Ois, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2170
02:52:07	14	K30 10-97.	2170
02:56:15	15	kaiser called solano for coroner.....per l4, they are to hold off until investigations is done....solano was advd	2050
02:57:59	17	T35 DISP. 20-6322 For Ois, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2050
02:58:00	18	T38 DISP. 20-6322 For Ois, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2050
02:58:03	19	T35 ENRT.	2050
02:58:05	20	T38 ENRT.	2050
02:58:40	21	1A8 Veh Entry for Impounded Vehicle [REDACTED]/CA - Req by [REDACTED]	2050
02:58:43	22	[REDACTED] assnt mgr will cb to let us know if she is able to find a responder. She cant rspd herself	2170
02:59:36	24	[REDACTED]	2170
03:05:44	25	[REDACTED] cb adv she was told not to respond out until day time. She'll be on scene at around 0730hrs	2170
03:17:40	27	per det scott, need responder to respond tonight.....if they do not units will have to break down the door	2050
03:18:51	29	T35 10-97.	2098
03:18:52	30	[REDACTED] advd she will call the mgr and see what they want to do.....if needed [REDACTED] will be enr from fflid	2050
03:18:52	32	T38 10-97.	2098
03:19:14	33	T10 DISP. 20-6322 For Ois, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2098
03:19:18	34	T10 10-97.	2098
03:21:40	35	[REDACTED] cb, said the mgr told her she is not allowed to respond at night.....she was told det scott will be calling her directly	2050
03:42:23	37	T20 DISP. 20-6322 For Ois, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2098
03:42:28	38	T20 10-97.	2098
04:02:18	39	Z31 1019.	638
04:04:15	40	1A5 10-27: MONTERROSA,SEAN - 4/24/1998	692
04:04:16	41	1A5 Wanted Check: MONTERROSA,SEAN - 4/24/1998	692
04:04:16	42	1A5 Missing Persons Check: MONTERROSA,SEAN - 4/24/1998	692
04:15:03	43	1A8 ENRT. CHP HANGER FOR VIDEO	2170
04:48:16	44	per [REDACTED] would like CAD notes of the OIS as well as a recording	2170
05:21:35	45	1A8 1019.	734
05:52:43	46	Z31 EVID.	638
05:53:05	47	1A5 1019.	692
05:53:10	48	k30- would like it noted that case for OIS 20-6322 time of this 00:37:02hrs (shots fired per l4 at this time)	2170
05:54:13	50	T35 10-8.	2071
05:56:12	51	s1-----call crime scene cleaners, need to respond to walgreens for blood in plot	2050
06:15:52	52	ATC crime scene cleaners, dispatch phns not dialing out. [REDACTED] with att was adv. crime scene cleaners phn # given to S1	2180
06:37:10	54	Z31 10-8. Disposition: 6	638
06:37:10	55	Z31 10-8.	638
06:37:42	56	655 10-8. . Disposition 6	2153
06:51:19	57	T10 10-8. . Disposition 6	2071

TIME	#	EVENT	BY
06:51:28	1	T38 10-8. . Disposition 6	2071
06:51:37	2	T20 10-8. . Disposition 6	2071
07:05:32	3	X43 10-8. . Disposition 6	2104
07:06:12	4	4L17 10-8. . Disposition 2	2104
07:06:24	5	X20 10-8. . Disposition 6	2104
07:06:30	6	1L233 10-8. . Disposition 6	2104
07:06:35	7	101 10-8. . Disposition 6	2104
07:06:38	8	103 10-8. . Disposition 6	2104
07:37:14	9	1A5 10-8. Disposition: 5	692
07:37:14	10	1A5 10-8.	692
07:40:19	11	1A6 DISP. 20-6322 For Ois, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo	2153
07:40:30	12	1A6 10-97. W/CRIME SCENE CLEAN UP	2153
08:24:21	13	1A8 10-8. Disposition: 6	734
08:24:21	14	1A8 10-8.	734
08:30:21	15	1A6 1019.	2041
09:10:35	16	627 10-8. . Disposition 6	2153
10:47:48	17	1A6 10-8. Freed	2041
15:51:37	18	703 10-8. . Disposition 6	2093
15:52:07	19	S1 10-8. . Disposition 6	2093
16:16:10	20	550 10-8. . Disposition 3	2093
16:16:22	21	K30 10-8. . Disposition 3	2093
16:16:24	22	K35 10-8. . Disposition 3	2093
16:16:27	23	K60 10-8.	2093
16:16:29	24	K60 Closed - Disposition 6	2093
[06/09/2020]			
07:57:52	25	Veh Entry for Impounded Vehicle [REDACTED] /CA	2154
07:58:23	26	Veh Entry for Stored Vehicle Entry [REDACTED] /CA	2154



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
CRIME REPORT

Case
20-6322

OFFENSES	F/M Offenses				Date Occurred	Time Occurred	Incident #		
	F	245(C) PC	Adw Not F/Arm:po/Fire:gbi		06/01/20-06/02/20	2217 - 0030	2006010263		
	F	2800.2 VC	Evading Po:disregard Sfty		Date Reported	Time Reported			
	M	148(a)(1) PC	Obstruct Public Officer		06/01/2020	2217			
	F	182(A)(1) PC	Conspiracy:commit Crime		Related Cases				
	F	459 PC	Burglary		20-6318				
	F	463(A) PC	Burg/Etc:state Emerg/Etc		Date Printed	Time Printed	Printed By		
M	664/459 P.C.	Attempted Burglary-Misdemeanor		10/13/2021	10:32:11	2107			
Location				Beat	Area	Disposition		Dispo Date	
Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo, CA 94589				7	701	Clrd By Adult Arrest		06/02/2020	
Location Type	Location of Entry	Method of Entry	Point of Entry	Alarm System		Means of Attack (Robbery)			
Street/Highway	Unknown	Broke Glass	Unknown						
Victim				Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[REDACTED]									
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition				Transporting Agency		Means of Attack (Assaults)			
						Other Dangerous Weapon			
Description of Injuries				Other Information					
Reporting Party				Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
[REDACTED]									
Suspect				Action Taken		Charges			
Monterrosa, Sean Israel						459P			
Residence Address				Residence Phone		DOB	Age	Sex	Race
[REDACTED]						04/24/1998	22	M	H
Business Name and Address				Business Phone		Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
						5'7"	150	BRO	BRO
Identifying Features				Cell Phone		Drivers License		Arrest Number	
						[REDACTED]			
Aliases				CII					
VEHICLES	Status		Vehicle Make and Model		License/State		VIN		
	Involved In Crime		2014 Silver/Aluminum Niss Titan		[REDACTED] CA		[REDACTED]		
OFFICERS	Prepared By		Date	Assisted By		Approved By		Date	
	-		06/02/2020			569 - Mustard, Mat		06/30/2021	
Routed To		Date	Routed To	Date	Notes				
Detective Bureau									



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
CRIME REPORT

Case
20-6322

Victim		Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition			Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)			
Description of Injuries			Other Information				
Victim Walgreens		Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Residence Address 1050 Redwood St, Vallejo, CA 94589		Notified of Victim Rights No	Residence Phone 707 557-6948	DOB	Age	Sex	Race
Business Name and Address			Business Phone	Height	Wt	Hair	Eyes
Assistance Rendered/Victim Disposition			Transporting Agency	Means of Attack (Assaults)			
Description of Injuries			Other Information				
Reporting Party		Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Witness		Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Witness		Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			
Witness		Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email			



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
CRIME REPORT

Case
20-6322

Witness	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email
Witness	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email
Mentioned - Other	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email
Mentioned - Other	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email
Mentioned - Other	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email
Mentioned - Other	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email
Mentioned - Other	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email
Mentioned - Other	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email
Mentioned - Other	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

Page 4

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
CRIME REPORT

Case
20-6322

Mentioned - Other	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email
[Redacted]			
[Redacted]			
[Redacted]			
[Redacted]			
[Redacted]			
[Redacted]			
[Redacted]			
[Redacted]			
[Redacted]			



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

Page 5

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
CRIME REPORT

Case
20-6322

Mentioned - Other	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email
[Redacted]			

Mentioned - Other	Drivers License	Cell Phone	Email
[Redacted]			

**VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

CRIME REPORT - PROPERTY

20-6322

ID No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
1	Evidence	654-1 - 1 Taser Axon Body 3 Video - VIDEO FROM SCENE IN RODEO			
2	Evidence	654-2 - 1 Black Shoe - BLACK SHOE FOUND OUTSIDE TRUCK			
3	Evidence	654-3 - 1 Clothing - CLOTHING FROM DOG BITE SUSPECT			
4	Evidence	633-1 - 1 Axon Video - AXON FOOTAGE FROM TRACKING AND ARRESTING DRIVER AFTER PURSUIT			
5	Evidence	730-1 - 1 Taser Axon Body Camera - BWC TRACKING AND K9 DEPLOYMENT			
6	Evidence	618-1 - 1 - BWC VIDEO			
7	Evidence	730-5 - 1 Buccal Swab - [REDACTED] BUUCCAL SWAB			
8	Evidence	2053-1 - 1 - 2053-1-IPHONE 11 MAX PRO W/OTTERCASE			
9	Evidence	2053-2 - 1 - 2053-2-22 .223 ROUNDS PLUS PMAG			
10	Evidence	2053-3 - 1 - 2053-3-HAMMER PLACARD 13			
11	Evidence	2053-4 - 1 - 2053-4-MASK; PLACARD 12			
12	Evidence	730-2 - 1 Black Cell Phone - [REDACTED] CELL PHONE			
13	Evidence	730-3 - 1 Glove - [REDACTED] RIGHT GLOVE			
14	Evidence	730-4 - 1 2 Oz Pepper Spray - 2 OZ PEPPER SPRAY			
15	Evidence	2053-5 - 1 - 2053-5-KEY FOB; PLACARD 14			
16	Evidence	2053-6 - 1 - 2053-6-LIVE ROUND; PLACARD 30			
17	Evidence	2053-7 - 1 - 2053-7-BOTTLE LABELED XARELTO; PLACARD 7			
18	Evidence	2053-8 - 1 - 2053-8-BLACK GLOVE; PLACARD 2			
19	Evidence	2053-9 - 1 - 2053-9-AMERISOURCE BERGAN BOTTLE; PLACARD 25			
20	Evidence	2053-10 - 1 - 2053-10-KNIFE; PLACARD 11			
21	Evidence	2053-11 - 1 - 2053-11-CHLORHOXIDINE BOTTLE; PLACARD 9			
22	Evidence	2053-12 - 1 - 2053-12-EMPTY BOTTLE; PLACARD 18			
23	Evidence	627-1 - 1 - 627-1-BLACK NIKE TENNIS SHOES			
24	Evidence	2053-13 - 1 - 2053-13-WARFARM; PLACARD 20			
25	Evidence	2053-14 - 1 - 2053-14-HANDSANTIZER; PLACARD 29			

**VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

CRIME REPORT - PROPERTY

20-6322

ID No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
26	Evidence	2053-15 - 1 - 2053-15-XARELTO PILL BOTTLE; PLACARD 8			
27	Evidence	2053-16 - 1 - 2053-16-WARFARIM SODIUM; PLACARD 19			
28	Evidence	2053-17 - 1 - 2053-17-POSSIBLE CAR PART; PLACARD 27			
29	Evidence	2053-18 - 1 - 2053-18-BUCCAL MONTESSARO, SEAN			
30	Evidence	2053-19 - 1 - 2053-19-GSR SEAN MONTESSARO; 04/24/1998			
31	Evidence	2053-20 - 1 - 2053-20-SWABS-BLANK, FACE, LEFT AND RIGHT HAND; MONTESSARO, SEAN			
32	Evidence	2053-21 - 1 - 2053-21-BLACK GLOVE; PLACARD 2			
33	Evidence	2053-22 - 1 - 2053-22-GIRLINFLUENCE BASEBALL CAP; PLACARD 28			
34	Evidence	2053-23 - 1 - 2053-23-5 EXPENDED CARTRIDGES; PLACARD 3, 4, 5, 6, 16			
35	Evidence	2053-24 - 1 - 2053-24-BLACK BAG; PLACARD 10			
36	Evidence	2053-25 - 1 - 2053-25-BLACK MATERIAL IN BLOOD; PLACARD 26			
37	Evidence	2053-26 - 1 - 2053-26-SWABS OF SUSPECTED BLOOD; BLANK, PLACARD 1, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24			
38	Evidence	2053-27 - 1 - 2053-27-PHOTOGRAPHS OF SCENE AND SUSPECT			
39	Evidence	730-6 - 4 Photos - PHOTOS OF [REDACTED] ITEMS			
40	Evidence	627-2 - 1 Underwear - 627-2 BLACK TOMMY HILFIGER MENS UNDERWEAR			
41	Evidence	627-3 - 1 Nike Sweat Pants - 627-3-BLACK NYLON SWEAT PANTS			
42	Evidence	627-4 - 1 Shirt - 627-4 WHITE MENS TEE SHIRT			
43	Evidence	627-5 - 1 Hooded Jacket - 627-5 BLACK MENS HOODED JACKET			
44	Evidence	627-6 - 1 Colt Commander Rifle - 627-6 BLACK .223 M4 POLICE SWAT RIFLE, OPTIC, AND SUPPRESSOR			
45	Evidence	618-1 - 1 Bwc Video - BWC VIDEO			



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

CRIME REPORT - PROPERTY

20-6322

ID No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
46	Evidence	602-1 - 1 - PHOTOS OF [REDACTED] VEHICLE AFTER TC, INVOLVED OFFICERS, SKTECHES OF SCENE DONE BY [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED] PHOTOS OF [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]			
47	Evidence	602-2 - 1 - DVD INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]			
48	Evidence	602-3 - 1 - DVD INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]			
49	Evidence	602-4 - 1 - DVD INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]			
50	Evidence	2053-28 - 1 - 2053-28-(S) LEFT AND RIGHT HAND FINGERNAIL CLIPPINGS			
51	Evidence	2053-29 - 1 - 2053-29-BULLET FROM (S) HEAD			
52	Evidence	2053-30 - 1 - 2053-30-(S) BLOOD			
53	Evidence	2053-31 - 1 - 2053-31-PHOTOGRAPHS OF AUTOPSY			
54	Evidence	638-1 - 1 - CD- CHP AIR VIDEO OF PURSUIT			
55	Evidence	638-2 - 1 - AXON VIDEO OF VEHICLE PURSUIT ARREST			
56	Evidence	680-1 - 1 - STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]			
57	Evidence	638-3 - 1 - USB- NAPA COUNTY RESPONDING DEPUTIES BODY WORN CAMERA			
58	Evidence	680-2 - 1 - STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]			
59	Evidence	680-3 - 1 Bdr 25 - WALGREENS VIDEO			
60	Evidence	680-4 - 1 - PHOTOS OF DRONE SCREENS VIDEO AND SETTINGS			
61	Evidence	680-5 - 1 BDR25 - DIRECT DOWNLOAD AND SD ACCESS OF SD MICRO SD			
62	Evidence	680-6 - 1 - AUDIO OF SECOND PHONE ATTEMPT W/ [REDACTED]			
63	Evidence	2053-32 - 1 - 2053-32-CELL PHONE DRIVER'S SIDE FLOORBOARD			
64	Evidence	2053-33 - 1 - 2053-33-BLACK BACKPACK IN FRONT PASSENGER FLOORBOARD			
65	Evidence	2053-34 - 1 - 2053-34-7 PRINT CARDS FROM 96180C2			
66	Evidence	2053-35 - 1 - 2053-35-6 EXTERIOR SWABS			
67	Evidence	2053-36 - 1 - 2053-36-16 INTERIOR SWABS			
68	Evidence	2053-37 - 1 - 2053-37-BLACK FLASHLIGHT LOCATED ON DRIVER'S SIDE FLOORBOARD			
69	Evidence	2053-38 - 1 - 2053-38-HAMMER FROM REAR DRIVER'S SIDE FLOOR BOARD			



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

**111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
CRIME REPORT - PROPERTY**

20-6322

ID No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
70	Evidence	2053-39 - 1 - 2053-39-BLUE FACE MASK FROM DRIVER'S FLOOR BOARD			
71	Evidence	2053-40 - 1 - 2053-40-GLOVES NEAR HAMMER ON REAR DRIVER'S FLOOR BOARD			
72	Evidence	2053-41 - 1 - 2053-41-BLUE MASK FROM BACK SEAT			
73	Evidence	2053-42 - 1 - 2053-42-HAIR BRUSH FROM DRIVER'S FLOOR BOARD			
74	Evidence	2053-43 - 1 - 2053-43-HOOD/MASK FROM BACK SEAT			
75	Evidence	2053-44 - 1 - 2053-44-BLACK MATERIAL FROM REAR PASSENGER DOOR (INTERIOR)			
76	Evidence	2053-45 - 1 - 2053-45-VAPE PEN FROM CENTER CONSOLE			
77	Evidence	2053-46 - 1 - 2053-46-CELL PHONE FROM GLOVE BOX			
78	Evidence	2053-47 - 1 - 2053-47-USED MASK FROM GLOVE BOX			
79	Evidence	2053-48 - 1 - 2053-48-MASK FROM CENTER CONSOLE			
80	Evidence	2053-49 - 1 - 2053-49-RETRACTIBLE ASP FROM GLOVE BOX			
81	Evidence	2053-50 - 1 - 2053-50-2 BLACK BANDANA AND A SCREW DRIVER FROM CENTER CONSOLE			
82	Evidence	2053-51 - 1 - 2053-51-WATER BOTTLE FROM FRONT PASSENGER DOOR			
83	Evidence	2053-52 - 1 - 2053-52-BLACK BAG FROM FRONT PASSENGER SEAT			
84	Evidence	2053-53 - 1 - 2053-53-PHOTOGRAPHS OF TITAN TRUCK [REDACTED]			
85	Evidence	2053-54 - 1 - 2053-54-PATROL BOTTLE FROM CENTER CONSOLE			
86	Evidence	2053-55 - 1 - 2053-55-WATER BOTTLE FROM REAR PASSENGER DOOR			
87	Evidence	2053-55 - 1 - 2053-55-SWABS FROM INTERIOR WALGREENS			
88	Evidence	680-7 - 1 Cdr - WALGREEN'S VIDEO SHOWING DESTRUCTION OF CAMERA			
89	Evidence	680-8 - 1 - PHOTOS OF WALGREENS EXTERNAL CAMERA LOCATIONS ON EAST SIDE OF BUILDING			
90	Evidence	680-9 - 1 Cdr - SFPD GTF PHOTOS			
91	Evidence	509-1 - 1 Swab - DNA SWAB [REDACTED]			

**VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

CRIME REPORT - PROPERTY

20-6322

ID No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
92	Evidence	509-2 - 1 Swab - DNA SWAB [REDACTED]			
93	Evidence	509-3 - 1 Swab - DNA SWAB [REDACTED]			
94	Evidence	661-1 - 1 - CD CONTAINING AUDIO RECORDING OF [REDACTED] STATEMENT			
95	Evidence	661-2 - 1 - CD CONTAINING AUDIO RECORDING OF [REDACTED] STATEMENT			
96	Evidence	602-5 - 1 - DIAGRAM BY [REDACTED]			
97	Evidence	602-6 - 1 - AUDIO INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED] AND [REDACTED]			
98	Evidence	602-7 - 1 - INTERVIEW WITH [REDACTED]			
99	Evidence	638-4 - 1 - CD- [REDACTED] VIDEOS OF LOOTERS			
100	Evidence	661-3 - 1 - SKETCH DRAWN BY [REDACTED]			
101	Evidence	638-5 - 1 - CD- [REDACTED] INT 6-2-20			
102	Evidence	2053-56 - 1 - 2053-56-5 TEST FIRED CARTRIDGES CASES, 2 TEST FIRED BULLETS; OFFICER [REDACTED] DUTY RIFLE TRK# [REDACTED]			
103	Evidence	680-10 - 1 - MAVIC 2 DRONE, CONTROL, IPAD			
104	Evidence	680-11 - 1 - SS HARD DRIVE RELATED TO 680-10			
105	Evidence	2053-57 - 1 - 2053-57-PHOTOGRAPHS OF NISSAN TITAN			
106	Evidence	680-12 - 2 - ORIGINAL WALGREENS FLASH DRIVES			
107	Evidence	680-13 - 1 - VM FROM ATTN ADVISING [REDACTED] WILL NOT MEET			
108	Evidence	661-4 - 1 - 661-4-AUDIO RECORDING OF [REDACTED]			
109	Evidence	680-14 - 1 - [REDACTED] FOLLOW-UP			
110	Evidence	680-15 - 1 - [REDACTED] FOLLOW-UP			
111	Evidence	680-16 - 1 - SKETCH OF SCENE DRAWN BY [REDACTED]			
112	Evidence	G154-1 - 1 - G154-1- 1 COPY OF A FINGERPRINT RECORD BEARING THE NAME SEAN MONTERROSA			
113	Evidence	G154-2 - 1 - G154-2-1 CD CONTAINING FIVE DIGITAL PHOTOGRAPHS OF LATENT IMPRESSIONS FROM ITEM 2064166			
114	Evidence	680-17 - 1 - STATEMENT OF [REDACTED]			
115	Evidence	2053-58 - 1 - 2053-58-16 SWABS FROM ITEMS 2064166 AND 2064169			

**VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT**

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

CRIME REPORT - PROPERTY

20-6322

ID No.	Status/Disposition	Property Description	Value	Val Recovered	Val Damaged
116	Evidence	2053-59 - 1 - 2053-59-SWABS OF GLOVES 2064168A AND B INTERIOR AND EXTERIOR			
117	Evidence	680-18 - 1 - 680-18-2 BWC			
118	Evidence	680-19 - 1 - ACQ/RPT OF 2053-1			
119	Evidence	680-20 - 1 - MONTERROSA INSTAGRAM RECORDS			
120	Evidence	661-5 - 1 - CD CONTAINING PDF FILE OF LETTER PRODUCED BY GOOGLE IN RESPONSE TO GEOFENCE WARRANT	_____	_____	_____



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 1 - Supp / clothing booked

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 06/01/2020 at about 2217 hours, Det. Schillinger #638 and I were driving a marked police SUV and in full uniforms when we heard other officers respond to a burglary at the Walgreens located at 1050 Redwood Street. While we monitored the radio, we heard Officers reported shots fired and a police vehicle had been rammed by a silver Nissan truck.

Officers reported the Nissans direction of travel away from the scene and Det. Schillinger and I were able to catch up to the Nissan which was traveling west bound on Interstate 80, crossing the Carquinez Bridge. In front of us was another Vallejo Police SUV which was also pursuing the Nissan and providing Dispatch with updates. From west bound Interstate 80, the Nissan exited onto north bound Cummings Skyway. The Nissan then made a south bound turn onto San Pablo Avenue and proceeded into the Town of Rodeo. The Nissan continued on San Pablo Avenue and while making a west bound onto Pacific Avenue, hit a guard rail and stopped. At this point of the pursuit, the California Highway Patrol Helicopter was radioing to us the location of the Nissan. I did not see the Nissan hit the guard rail and had to be directed by the CHP helicopter to its location.

Once Det. Schillinger and I saw the Nissan, we pulled up behind it. (AR) [REDACTED] was standing next to the passenger side of the Nissan with his hands up. Det. Schillinger detained [REDACTED] while I helped other Officers look for the raining outstanding suspects.

When I returned to my police SUV, I started a crime scene log for the Nissan.

The scene was established on 06/02/2020 at 0130 hours.

At 0138 hours, Ofc. Murphy #667 entered the scene and left at 0139 hours.

At 0140 hours, Captain Outspur with the Rodeo/Hercules Fire Department entered the scene and left at 0141 hours.

At 0155 hours, Ofc. Jones #653 and Weatherby entered the scene and conducted an article search for and discarded firearms. Ofc. Jones and Weatherby #718 left the scene at 0217 hours.

At 0318 hours, Det. Schillinger entered the scene to take pictures. He left at 0330 hours.

At 0402 hours, the vehicle was towed away and I cleared to return to the Vallejo PD.

I collected a shoe found in the street which was found near the passenger side of the Nissan. I also collected clothing from (AR) [REDACTED] which had been removed by paramedics on scene. These items were booked into evidence.

Off K. Doughty #654

Approved by Lt H. Robinson #331
06-02-2020

Prepared By: 654 DOUGHTY, KENNETH	Date: 06/02/2020	Approved By: 331 ROBINSON, HERMAN	Date: 06/02/2020
---	----------------------------	---	----------------------------



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 2

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 06/02/2020, at approximately 0035 hours, I was assigned to uniformed patrol and partnered with Ofc. Galios #734. Ofc. Galios was driving marked patrol unit #151 and I was riding in the front passenger seat. I heard a radio broadcast of armed subjects looting the Walgreens, 1050 Redwood Street. Ofc. Galios and I were south on Sonoma Boulevard at the intersection of Valle Vista and responded to the call location.

We arrived on scene east on Redwood Street, just after other units arrived on scene in the parking lot. As we were arriving I saw a silver Nissan Titan pick-up truck exit the south parking lot of Walgreens at a high rate of speed. Ofc. Galios activated our patrol vehicle's emergency lights (including a forward facing, solid red light) and sirens, in an attempt to stop the Nissan. The Nissan failed to yield and drove south onto Broadway Street from Redwood Street. As we were driving on Broadway Street I heard other officer's on scene at Walgreens advise "shots fired" over the radio. I also hear units advise a vehicle had rammed a police vehicle and the suspect vehicle had fled Walgreens.

Believing this vehicle may be associated with these crimes Ofc. Galios and I continued to pursue the Nissan south on Broadway Street. As Ofc. Galios and I were pursuing the Nissan debris from the Nissan flew back towards us. This debris appeared to be broken glass. Based on this I further suspected this vehicle was associated with the officer involved shooting and/or ramming of a police vehicle, which occurred at the Walgreens.

The following is a summary of the vehicle pursuit path:

- S/B Broadway St., from Redwood St., 80 MPH
- S/B Broadway St., at Tennessee St., ran the red light
- S/B Broadway St. to S/B Alameda St.
- S/B Alameda St. at Solano Ave., ran the stop sign, 80 MPH
- S/B 5th St., 100 MPH

While on S/B 5th St. I saw a dark colored object, which appeared to be on fire leave the passenger side compartment out of a window. I also saw other unknown objects being thrown from the vehicle, which I believed were being thrown at us. It should be noted Ofc. Galios and I later re-traced the pursuit path in search of discarded objects and were unable to locate anything.

At this point in the pursuit a CHP helicopter, H32, joined the pursuit from overhead and tracked the Nissan. CHP broadcast updates of the Nissan flight path over the radio.

At some point a VPD unit advised over the radio the suspect vehicle that rammed the police vehicle in the Walgreens parking lot was a silver Nissan pick-up truck, furthering my suspicion this vehicle was associated with additional crimes other than looting/burglary at the Walgreens.

Ofc. Galios and I continued to pursue the Nissan as follows:

- S/B 5th St. at Lemon St., 100 MPH, ran the stop sign
- S/B 5th St. at Cherry St., 100 MPH, ran the stop sign
- S/B 5th St. at Magazine St., 100 MPH, ran the stop sign
- S/B Sonoma Blvd. from 5th St.

Prepared By: 667 MURPHY, BRIAN	Date: 06/02/2020	Approved By: 618 GREENBERG, ROB	Date: 06/03/2020
--	----------------------------	---	----------------------------



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 2

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

- W/B I80 from S/B Sonoma Blvd.
- W/B I80 across the Carquinez Bridge into Contra Costa County, excess 100 MPH
- W/B Cummings Skyway, lost visual, however CHP H32 directed us to the Nissan
- S/B San Pablo Ave.

CHP H32 advised the Nissan collided on San Pablo Ave. at Pacific Ave. in the City of Rodeo. CHP H32 advised they were tracking the driver of the Nissan. CHP H32 directed us to where the driver was found hiding approximately 1,200 feet south of the termination point of the vehicle pursuit adjacent to railroad tracks near the waterfront to the San Pablo Bay.

(AR) [REDACTED] was taken into custody by other VPD Officers. [REDACTED] was taken to an awaiting AMR ambulance and CONFIRE unit to be treated for injuries sustained during the arrest. Additionally, [REDACTED] claimed to have been hit by the passing train while fleeing from the pursuit termination point. [REDACTED] clothes were removed by AMR/CONFIRE personnel. I collected these clothing items and left them at the pursuit termination point. These clothes were later collected by Ofc. Doughty #654.

[REDACTED] was transported by AMR to Kaiser Vallejo for medical treatment.

The other two occupants of the vehicle were apprehended by other VPD units on scene.

The vehicle pursuit was approximately 8.5 miles in length and lasted for approximately 7 minutes. Throughout the vehicle pursuit [REDACTED] drove with wanton disregard for the safety of the public and endangered the lives of himself, officers forced to pursue him, and the passengers inside of the Nissan he was driving.

Ofc. Galios and I responded the CHP Air Operations Unit to retrieve their onboard video from the pursuit. I provided this video to Det. Schillinger #638.

My AXON camera was activated for this incident.

Ofc. B. Murphy #667

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
667 MURPHY, BRIAN	06/02/2020	618 GREENBERG, ROB	06/03/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 3

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 06/02/2020 at approximately 0035 hours, I was working a uniformed two man patrol car with Officer B. Murphy #667 in VPD unit# 151. I was driving and Officer Murphy was riding in the front passenger seat.

At this time, we was driving southbound on Sonoma Blvd near Valle Vista Avenue when we heard an Officer arrive on the scene of a burglary in progress at Walgreens, 1050 Redwood Street. I responded to the area and drove east on Redwood Street from Sonoma Blvd. As we approached the Walgreens, my attention was drawn to a Silver Nissan Pickup truck with no license plates which was fleeing the south entrance of the Walgreen's parking lot at a high rate of speed. Believing the Nissan was involved in the burglary, I decided to conduct an enforcement stop. I activated my overhead emergency lights, which included a solid red light facing forward, and siren. The Nissan truck failed to yield and turned south onto Broadway Street from Redwood Street. It was about this time that I heard an on scene officer advise, "Shots Fired" and that a suspect vehicle had rammed a responding officer's car. Based on this information I believed the Nissan had committed an assault with a deadly weapon on a police officer. I therefore decided to initiate a pursuit of the Nissan truck.

The Nissan accelerated to approximately 80 MPH and continued south on Broadway Street, running the red light at Tennessee Street. The pickup continued south on Broadway Street, then south onto Alameda Street. Once on Alameda Street, the Nissan continued south on 5th Street and accelerated to approximately 100 MPH. The Nissan ran the posted stop signs at Lemon Street, Cherry Street, and Magazine Street, eventually turning south on Sonoma Blvd and merging onto I-80 West. At this time, the CHP helicopter, H32, was overhead and began calling the pursuit due to the fact the truck had created a sizable lead on us due to the vehicles reckless driving.

The Nissan continued on I-80 West and crossed the Carquinez Bridge into Contra Costa County. It then took the Cummings Skyway exit and turned northbound. The truck continued at a high rate of speed before turning south onto San Pablo Avenue. The Nissan ultimately failed to negotiate a right hand turn at San Pablo Avenue and Pacific Avenue and crashed, disabling the vehicle. This information was relayed to us via H32 who was overhead.

H32 advised the driver, later identified as suspect [REDACTED] had exited the vehicle and was fleeing west on foot on the railroad tracks. H32 stated that [REDACTED] then ran towards the beach area and concealed himself next to a tree log and was lying in the fetal position. A search team was formed, consisting of myself, K9 Officer Campos #692 and several other officers comprised of several allied agencies.

On the direction of H32, we made our way towards where [REDACTED] was concealing himself. Officer Campos led the search team with his K9 partner. Once we got to the beach area, Officer Campos' K9 located [REDACTED] I could see that the K9 had bit [REDACTED] on his upper thigh area. I ordered [REDACTED] to show me his hands as I moved in to place him in a control hold in an attempt to place him in handcuffs. I grabbed [REDACTED] left arm as I tried rolling him over while telling him to place his hands behind his back. [REDACTED] resisted by tensing up his body and arms. Based on the serious nature of the crime leading up to the pursuit as well as the fact that [REDACTED] had not been searched for weapons, I delivered two knee strikes to his right torso area in an attempt to gain his compliance. These strikes were effective in gaining his compliance as [REDACTED] began to roll onto his left side. While rolling over,

Prepared By:

Date:

Approved By:

Date:

734 GALIOS, MARK

06/02/2020

331 ROBINSON, HERMAN

06/04/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 3

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

█ left hand reached down towards where the K9 was biting his leg. I tried physically removing his hand from that area, however, he would not release his grip. Again because he had not been searched for weapons, I delivered six closed fist strikes to his forearm area to gain his compliance and I instructed him to release his hand. These strikes were effective and I was able to gain control of █ hand and place him in handcuffs. Refer to Officer Campos' supplement for further details regarding the K9 apprehension.

Once in custody, █ was walked to a nearby ambulance where he received treatment for the K9 bite. He was later transported to Kaiser Hospital Vallejo. It should also be noted the suspect claimed to have been hit by the passing train while fleeing on foot on the railroad tracks.

I took no further action in this case. Attach to original report.

Officer M. Galios #734

Approved by Lt H. Robinson #331
06-04-2020

Prepared By:
734 GALIOS, MARK

Date:
06/02/2020

Approved By:
331 ROBINSON, HERMAN

Date:
06/04/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 4

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 06/02/2020 at approximately 0036HRS, I responded to the intersection of San Pablo Avenue and Pacific Avenue in Rodeo, County of Contra Costa, with my K9 Partner "Bruno", to assist Vallejo PD Patrol Officers in a search for a fleeing felon who led Officer's on a high speed pursuit, after leaving the area of an officer involved shooting. The initial call for service was reported that twelve subjects were attempting to break into the business at 1050 Redwood Street (Walgreen's) via the back door. A second reporting party called into Vallejo Dispatch to report the same but added that there were several vehicles in the parking lot with an unknown amount of subjects in and out of the pharmacy window. It should be noted that this business had fell victim to looting several hours prior to this call for service, caused by social disobedience due to the "George Floyd" outrage.

Just prior to the pursuit being initiated, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised Vallejo Dispatch that shots had been fired and that his patrol vehicle had been rammed. In addition, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] also advised that the suspects had appeared to be armed. Seconds after this information was broadcasted, Officer Murphy advised that he and Officer Galios were in pursuit of a Silver, Nissan Truck that had left the parking lot to the above location. It was said the want was for "Attempted Murder on a Police Officer"

I monitored the radio traffic of the pursuit and responded to the termination point, where the driver, later identified as (S) [REDACTED] had fled on foot into a field after being involved in a traffic collision. CHP Air Support was overhead during this entire pursuit and maintained visual on (S) [REDACTED] CHP Air Support advised that (S) [REDACTED] was running along the train tracks and eventually concealed himself along the waterfront. (S) [REDACTED] had curled his body in a "fetal position" and made no attempts to make his presence known even after CHP Air Support illuminated the area with their spot light; where (S) [REDACTED] was hiding. There was no doubt in my mind that (S) [REDACTED] was attempting to elude capture and posed an immediate threat to Officer's on scene. This was based on the totality of the circumstances surrounding the reason for the pursuit.

I eventually arrived on scene and elected to conduct a search for (S) [REDACTED] by utilizing K9 "Bruno". Per Policy 310.4 of Lexipol (General Order's); A canine may be used to locate and apprehend a suspect if the canine handler reasonably believes that the individual has committed, is committing, or is threatening to commit any serious offense and if any of the following conditions exist:

1. There is a reasonable belief the suspect poses an imminent threat of violence or serious harm to the public, any officer or the handler.
2. The suspect is physically resisting or threatening to resist arrest and the use of a canine reasonably appears to be necessary to overcome such resistance.
3. The suspect is believed to be concealed in an area where entry by other than the canine would pose a threat to the safety of the officers or the public.

Prepared By: 692 CAMPOS, HECTOR	Date: 06/02/2020	Approved By: 587 TRIBBLE, TODD	Date: 06/04/2020
---	----------------------------	--	----------------------------



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 4

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

In this incident, (S) [redacted] had led officers on a high speed pursuit after leaving the parking lot to Walgreens where it was reported that a burglary/looting had been committed to include an officer involved shooting where there was an attempted murder on a police officer's life. (At this time, it was believed that (S) [redacted] was the responsible party in the attempted murder) (S) [redacted] was also concealing himself in a manner that posed a threat to officers for he was an unsearched fleeing felon who displayed disregard for public safety and was an immediate threat to officers for it was reported that (S) [redacted] may have been armed.

I retrieved K9 "Bruno" from my patrol vehicle and gave him the command to "search". I opted not to make a K9 announcement for I felt this was an officer safety issue. Generally speaking, K9 announcements are made however the Supreme Court has ruled that depending on the circumstances surrounding the deployment of the canine, an announcement can be omitted for safety reasons. For example, Crenshaw v. Lister (11th Circuit) My concern with giving a K9 announcement was that it would compromise our position and element of surprise for I believed that (S) [redacted] was armed and lying and waiting for officer's for a potential ambush. (S) [redacted] knew he was being pursued by police and was making every effort to elude capture and had every opportunity to surrender peacefully.

Once the search was underway, K9 "Bruno" was deployed on a 25' retractable leash. K9 "Bruno" proceeded to lead me down an embankment of loose gravel (which caused me to lose my footing), towards the shoreline where (S) [redacted] was concealing himself. K9 "Bruno" was pulling towards a pile of jagged concrete rocks that were stacked up approximately 5' high. As K9 "Bruno" was pulling me towards this location, I noticed a behavior change and K9 "Bruno" began to frantically search. Based on this behavior change, I believed that (S) [redacted] was nearby but due to the poor lighting, my visibility was limited. The only light that was utilized was from our personal lights.

At some point (S) [redacted] was located by K9 "Bruno". (S) [redacted] had wedged himself between two rocks and I didn't see him until K9 "Bruno" had apprehended him by his right leg. It should be noted that K9 "Bruno" was approximately 18' away when contact was made and I was made aware of (S) [redacted] exact location. (S) [redacted] was lying on his back at this time.

K9 "Bruno" maintained control of (S) [redacted] while I had the arrest team move in and secure (S) [redacted] hands so he couldn't retrieve a weapon that could be utilized against us. As (S) [redacted] was being taken into custody, the arrest team was giving (S) [redacted] specific commands for him to stop resisting. At no time did (S) [redacted] state he was surrendering or to get K9 "Bruno" off him. The only thing (S) [redacted] stated was..." I wasn't with them and that he didn't do anything"

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
692 CAMPOS, HECTOR	06/02/2020	587 TRIBBLE, TODD	06/04/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 4

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

(S) [REDACTED] was eventually rolled over onto his stomach. Once I could see that the arrest team had full control of (S) [REDACTED] I removed K9 "Bruno" by utilizing a "Tactical Out". This was performed by grabbing ahold of K9 "Bruno's" collar in order secure his head to prevent an accidental bite on Officer's or a re-bite on (S) [REDACTED] I felt this was the safest way to secure K9 "Bruno" due to the close proximity of the arrest team and the uneven terrain. From the time K9 "Bruno" engaged (S) [REDACTED] and the time K9 "Bruno" was secured, K9 "Bruno" was on the bite for approximately 35 seconds.

(S) [REDACTED] was taken into custody without further incident and Officer Lopez took custody of him. See Officer Lopez' report concerning this. I called for medical personal to respond to asses (S) [REDACTED]

(S) [REDACTED] was subsequently transported to Kaiser in Vallejo via ambulance where he received medical attention for a dog bite wound to his right leg. (S) [REDACTED] had sustained two lacerations along the inside of his right leg to include a puncture and a small laceration to the outside of the same leg. I took photographs of these injuries and booked them into evidence.

(S) [REDACTED] was medically cleared and transported to the Vallejo Police Department where he was interviewed by investigations.

Case Disposition: Supplemental

H. Campos #692

Prepared By:
692 CAMPOS, HECTOR

Date:
06/02/2020

Approved By:
587 TRIBBLE, TODD

Date:
06/04/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 5

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 060220 at approx. 0030 hrs. I responded with several other officers to the report of looters once again inside Walgreens, located at 1050 Redwood St. The caller stated the looters were entering and exiting the building through the pharmacy drive through window.

While enroute I heard [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and CRT detectives arrive on scene. Shortly after officers arrived on scene they advised there were shots fired and the suspect was down. They also advised [REDACTED] [REDACTED] vehicle had been rammed by the suspect's vehicle had fled.

Other officers arrived on scene with me and a perimeter was established around the building. The building was cleared and there was no one else located inside.

Ofc. [REDACTED] gave me his rifle which I secured in the trunk of my patrol car. When I was provided the rifle, the magazine was removed and the chamber was empty. I then turned the rifle and magazine over to Cpl. McCarthy at the scene several hours later.

I stayed on scene as security until the scene was cleared.

Nothing further.

Sgt. R. Greenberg #618

Prepared By:

618 GREENBERG, ROB

Date:

06/02/2020

Approved By:

569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:

06/03/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 6

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 06/02/20 at approximately 0036 hours, I was working Vallejo street patrol with Officer Campos # 692 as 1A5. I heard via VPD radio that shots were fired at the Walgreens located at 1050 Redwood ST. Also, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] relayed via radio that a vehicle had rammed his vehicle.

Officers pursued the vehicle while a CHP helicopter was overhead. The helicopter tracked the location of the fleeing vehicle and provided updates. Ofc. Campos and I responded from Richmond, CA where we assisted with another pursuit. We arrived at the termination point of the pursuit in Rodeo, CA where the driver fled his vehicle on foot. Ofc. Campos elected to use K9 "Bruno" to search for the driver. During this time, I provided cover while Ofc. Campos focused on the K9.

K9 Bruno located the driver who was hiding and did not surrender. Subsequently, the driver was taken into custody with the assistance of other officers. I took custody of (AR) [REDACTED] cell phone and right hand glove which were later booked into evidence.

We followed AMR (Unit# 73) ambulance to Vallejo Kaiser where [REDACTED] was medically cleared for incarceration. At Kaiser, I collected a 2 OZ pepper spray canister that was located in [REDACTED] jeans right pocket. The pepper spray was later booked into evidence.

[REDACTED] was later transported to VPD for processing. At VPD, I collected [REDACTED] buccal swab and later booked it into evidence.

Supplemental report.

Officer P. Lopez #730

Prepared By: 730 LOPEZ, PABLO	Date: 06/02/2020	Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT	Date: 06/03/2020
---	----------------------------	---	----------------------------



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Report Date: June 2, 2020
Agency: Vallejo Police Department
Agency Case #: 20-6322
Crime: 245(C) PC
Location: 1050 Redwood Street
Victim: [REDACTED]
TOC: 0036 Hours

CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION - SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

OVERVIEW

On June 2, 2020 at approximately 0100 hours I was notified by Det. Sgt Mustard that an Officer Involved Shooting had just occurred in the parking lot of Walgreens Drug Store at 1050 Redwood Street, and that a male adult was pronounced deceased at Kaiser Hospital, (MONTERROSA, SEAN, WMA, 04/24/1998).

Vallejo Police Department patrol Officers were on scene and had the ER and crime scene secured. Sergeant Mustard requested that I respond to assist in documenting the scene and collect evidence.

I responded to Walgreens Drug Store SSMC and met with Patrol Sergeant Rob Greenberg who was securing the immediate perimeter. He gave me a run down of the repeated break-ins of Walgreens tonight, as well as the shooting which occurred shortly after officers arrived on scene. P.A. Dailey arrived on scene and photographed began to process the crime scene with photographs, and evidence collection. Refer to her supplemental scene report for details.

I made contact with Officers Ken Jackson and Jeremy Callinan at Kaiser Hospital who were standing by with (S) Monterrosa. His identity was undetermined at that time. I requested Officer Hector Campos to obtain an ID print scan of Monterrosa to confirm his identity. Officer Campos confirmed Monterrosa's identity via print scan. I provided Det. Sgt. Mustard Monterrosa's information based on that positive identification for investigative purposes.

I conducted a view of Monterrosa's injuries. He sustained one GSW to the back of his head, a protruding indentation to his front left eyebrow, and an abrasion to his left knee. I collected Monterrosa's personal effects from Kaiser ER and booked same into evidence drying locker. He had a pair of black nylon sweat pants, a pair of black underwear, white tee shirt, a black hooded sweatshirt, and a pair of black Nike running shoes.

Solano County Coroner's office was notified to respond to Kaiser Hospital ER to take charge of Monterrosa at 0542 hours. All medical devices remained attached to Monterrosa, and were

Prepared By:

627 MCCARTHY, JOE

Date:

06/02/2020

Approved By:

569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:

06/05/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

transported to the Coroner's office in the sealed bag.

Deputy Hendry sealed the bag at 0542 hours, with tag number 399451, under Solano County Coroner's case number 20-0569.

SCENE INVESTIGATION

The scene was located adjacent to the North East driveway entry to 1050 Redwood Street. There was damage to the drive through window glass to the pharmacy. The pharmacy window was boarded up with plywood from a prior break in, and the lower piece of plywood was forcibly removed allowing entrance. There were wood blocks on the ground with wood screws attached used by the board up crew to secure the plywood. The rear door to the store at the NE corner had been forced open, causing damage to the locking alarm system. There were multiple prescription medication bottles on the ground outside in the drive through and parking lot. I noted a large Vaughn 19oz framing hammer with a hickory handle on the ground near the large pool of blood on the ground. There appeared to be blood smear on the upper handle, and the handle had been cut at the bottom to make it shorter.

I viewed the interior of the Pharmacy to see it had been ransacked by looters. There was damage to [redacted] unmarked Unit parked partially blocking the north east driveway with moderate front end damage.

P.A. Dailey and I documented, collected, and booked multiple items into property as evidence. Refer to P.A. Dailey's supplemental report for further details. Traffic officers Trimble and Alamon responded and documented the location of each item of evidence on scene via Leica Total Station.

I collected Officer [redacted] service Colt Commander M4 and loaded magazine as evidence from Sgt. Greenberg. I booked secured the firearms into property as evidence under 627-6, and completed a round count of his magazine with (22) .223 rounds. PA Dailey booked the magazine and rounds into property under 2053-2.

EVIDENCE COLLECTED

Refer to P.A. Dailey's supplemental report for further details.

Corporal J. McCarthy #627

Prepared By:

627 MCCARTHY, JOE

Date:

06/02/2020

Approved By:

569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:

06/05/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 7

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

ADDITIONAL PROPERTY

- Item #40 added: Status: Evidence
 - 1 Black Tommy Hilfiger Mens Underwear. 627-2 BLACK
 - TOMMY HILFIGER MENS UNDERWEAR
- Item #41 added: Status: Evidence
 - 1 Nike Sweat Pants. 627-3-BLACK NYLON SWEAT PANTS
- Item #42 added: Status: Evidence
 - 1 627-4 White Mens Tee Shirt
- Item #43 added: Status: Evidence
 - 1 627-5 Black Mens Hooded Jacket
- Item #44 added: Status: Evidence
 - 1 Colt Commander Rifle. BLACK .223 M4 POLICE SWAT RIFLE, OPTIC, AND SUPPRESSOR

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
627 MCCARTHY, JOE	06/02/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/05/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 8

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

on 6/2/2020 at approximately 1:30 am I received a phone call from Det. Sgt. Mustard, telling me there had been an OIS in Vallejo and asked me to respond. I arrived in the city of Vallejo at approximately 2:30 as was told that the suspect was deceased. The call was a Burglary in progress being on viewed by [REDACTED] [REDACTED] who was working in an enforcement capacity due to the on going looting and civil unrest in the city for the past several days.

I was told that other officers arrived on scene with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and they devised a plan to apprehend the burglars. As the officers entered the lot, one officer engaged an armed suspect and the suspects fled in two vehicles, a gray truck and a black car. The black car rammed into the front of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] police vehicle.

Responding officers chased the fleeing gray pickup to the city of Rodeo and crashed into a tree, disabling the vehicle. The driver and rear passenger fled from the vehicle and were both apprehended, the front passenger was apprehended at the vehicle.

The investigations unit along with D.A. Investigators were teamed up and given assignments

I was assigned to Team B, with Cpl. Scott and D.A. Inv. Sanchez. We were assigned to interview the three suspects that fled in the gray pickup and were apprehended in Rodeo.

S.Yates # 509

Prepared By:
509 YATES, SCOTT

Date:
06/02/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
06/02/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

20-6322, Drone chain of custody report for OIS

On 06/02/2020 at approximately 0037 hours, I was working VPD patrol as 3P6 when I responded to Walgreens, 1050 Redwood Street regarding shots fired involving an officer.

Upon arrival, I was tasked by Capt. Potts #562 to follow [REDACTED], (W) [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] back to the [REDACTED] in order to take custody of the Mavic 2 Pro Drone that (W) [REDACTED] was operating. According to (W) [REDACTED] the Drone recorded footages of the incident that led up to the shooting.

Once I arrived at the [REDACTED], I ensured nobody tampered with the Drone and other accessories. At 0120 hours on 06/02/2020, I took custody of the Drone, the controller, and the iPad used to control the Drone during the incident. I took the Drone back to the VPD where I transferred custody of the Drone, controller, and the iPad to Capt. POTTS at 0134 hours.

This concludes my extent of involvement in this case.

Ofc. B. Kim #717

Approved by Lt H. Robinson #331
06-02-2020

Prepared By:
717 KIM, BRAD

Date:
06/02/2020

Approved By:
331 ROBINSON, HERMAN

Date:
06/02/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 10 - Arrest of [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 06/02/2020 at approximately 0035 hours, I was working as a two person unit and I was partnered with Detective K. Barreto. We were assigned as a looter suppression unit within the City of Vallejo. We were operating a dark blue unmarked Ford Explorer that was equipped with red and blue lights that included a forward facing red light. Detective Barreto was driving and I was in the passenger seat.

I was wearing a black sports performance style shirt with gray Vallejo PD patches on both sleeves, an external vest that had a badge on the left upper chest area that included Vallejo Police and my badge number, a large Police patch on the back, and dark gray jeans.

Detective Barreto and I had just been involved in a vehicle pursuit of looters that ended in the City of Richmond (#20-6321). We were driving east bound on I-80 passing Appian Way, when we heard this incident occurring over the police radio.

I heard other VPD units in pursuit of the suspect vehicle. I heard over the radio that the suspect rammed a VPD unit and the driver was now wanted for attempted murder of a police officer. I also heard over the radio that the suspects were armed.

We heard the pursuit enter WB I-80 in Vallejo and begin to approach the Carquinez Bridge. Detective Barreto exited EB I-80 at Cummings Skyway. We set up on the on-ramp for WB I-80 at the top of Cummings Skyway as we heard the pursuit entering the bridge.

After a few moments, we saw a vehicle traveling WB on I-80 past Cummings Skyway with no lights on and believed it was the pursuit vehicle. We entered the freeway to try and catch up. Just after entering the freeway, I heard an update on the radio that the suspect vehicle was exiting Cummings Skyway from WB I-80 and was not the blacked out vehicle we saw.

The suspect took San Pablo Avenue from Cummings Skyway into the City of Rodeo. I know from past experience that San Pablo Avenue in that direction intersects with Willow Avenue. I directed Detective Barreto to take the Willow Avenue exit and drive toward San Pablo Avenue to intercept the pursuit.

While traveling on Willow Avenue, I heard the CHP helicopter advise that the suspect vehicle had crashed on San Pablo Avenue at Pacific Avenue and the driver (later identified as [REDACTED]) was fleeing the vehicle on foot. Detective Barreto and I were never involved in the vehicle pursuit and responded to the pursuit termination point.

The CHP helicopter was following [REDACTED] as he fled west bound along the railroad tracks on foot. At one point, the helicopter advised [REDACTED] had stopped and was hiding near a tree along the tracks. I was on the railroad track with Officer M. Galios and Detective Barreto tracking [REDACTED]. Before we could reach [REDACTED] the helicopter advised that he was again running away from us on the railroad tracks. [REDACTED] made it to the north side of the tracks and we were on the south side of the tracks. A train was now running along the tracks keeping us from crossing over but we continued west toward [REDACTED].

The helicopter advised that [REDACTED] was now stopped again and hiding near some large boulder rocks on a beach area next to the water. Once the train passed, we made our way to the north side of the tracks and to the beach area. Officer H. Campos had arrived with his K9 partner "Bruno". [REDACTED] did not

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
633 THOMPSON, JASON	06/02/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/03/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 10 - Arrest of [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

surrender and Officer Campos deployed K9 "Bruno" to apprehend him. Refer to Officer Campos report for details.

Officer Campos, Officer Galios, and I approached [REDACTED] and attempted to place him in handcuffs. [REDACTED] was lying on his back facing us. [REDACTED] was yelling and flailing his body and arms. [REDACTED] had not been searched and it was reported that the suspects in this incident were armed. I did not know if [REDACTED] still had a weapon that could hurt and/or kill me and the other officers on scene. [REDACTED] was the suspect in an attempted murder of a police officer. [REDACTED] fled in a vehicle at a high rate of speed and then ran from officers on foot. These factors showed [REDACTED] willingness to injure police officers in his attempt to escape. It also showed [REDACTED] determination and motivation to escape arrest at all cost. I was in fear for my safety and the safety of all officers present as long as [REDACTED] was not in handcuffs. I believed he needed to be secured as fast as possible to prevent any injury or further escape attempt.

I was up near the head of [REDACTED] and attempted to grab his left arm. I was yelling for [REDACTED] to stop resisting. [REDACTED] continued to yell and flail his body as I was trying to grab his left arm. I delivered two hammer fist strikes to the right side of [REDACTED] face while continuing to tell him to stop resisting. I was able to grab the left arm of [REDACTED] Officer Galios and I were able to roll [REDACTED] onto his stomach and I maintained control of his left arm. Officer Galios had his right arm behind his back and they were attempting to place a handcuff on his right wrist. I began to try and move [REDACTED] left arm toward his back. His arm was straight and stretched out above his head and toward my legs. As I tried to bend his elbow and move the arm down toward his back, [REDACTED] flexed his left arm and it became ridged. This prevented me from moving the arm toward his back. I delivered two more hammer fist strikes to the side of [REDACTED] head. This caused [REDACTED] to loosen his arm and allowed me to move it toward his back. [REDACTED] was then secured in handcuffs.

[REDACTED] was escorted back to the termination point of the pursuit and turned over to paramedics for a dog bite to his leg.

I remained at the scene of the vehicle until investigating detectives arrived to process the scene. The vehicle was then towed from the scene. Detective Barreto and I then returned to the City of Vallejo at approximately 0530 hours.

Please refer to all other reports for further details of the incident.

The tracking and arrest of [REDACTED] was captured by my body camera. I later uploaded the footage to the case as evidence item #633-1.

Detective J. Thompson #633.

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
633 THOMPSON, JASON	06/02/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/03/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 11 - interview with [redacted] and [redacted]
[redacted] round count and photos

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 06/02/2020, I was advised of the officer-involved fatal shooting incident in this case. I was contacted at approximately 0100 hours by Sergeant Mustard. At that time, I then drove to the City of Vallejo to begin assisting in this investigation. Upon arriving, I contacted Detective Schillinger and provided him with a camera to take photos of a vehicle which was involved in a pursuit and believed to be involved in this incident. Detective Schillinger then went to the area where that vehicle pursuit ended and photographed the suspect vehicle. Detective Schillinger then gave me back the camera, and I later uploaded Detective Schillinger's photos, along with other photos taken by me during the course of this investigation.

During the course of this investigation, I also visited the scene of the shooting, which was the east side of the Walgreens Pharmacy located at Redwood Street and Broadway Street. While on scene I noted the drive-up pharmacy window appeared to have previously been boarded, and at least one of those boards had been forcibly removed. I noticed there was a large amount of blood where the suspect was said to have been at the time of the shooting. The suspect in this incident was not on scene at the time of my arrival. He had been transported to the hospital for medical care. For further information on the condition of the scene, refer to the Supplemental Reports done by others.

After doing a visit at the scene, I returned to the Vallejo Police Department. Upon returning to the Vallejo Police Department I was tasked with taking photos of all of the involved officers, that included [redacted] and [redacted]. All those officers were photographed in the uniforms they were wearing at the time of the incident. The photographs were later uploaded into Evidence. After photographing each of the officers, I then conducted a round-count for [redacted] and [redacted]. I began with [redacted] round-count. I found he had 49 9mm rounds in three magazines. He also had (26) .223 rounds in the magazine attached to his vest. I then conducted a round-count for [redacted]. I found that he had four .223 magazines containing (114) rounds of ammunition. I found he had six magazines for his 9 mm pistol containing a total of (110) 9 mm rounds. [redacted] round count was next. [redacted] had (61) 9 mm rounds in magazines and (27) .223 rounds in one .223 magazine.

During the course of the investigation, it was determined there may be video surveillance located at the Walgreens Pharmacy. I contacted the manager of Walgreens, identified to be [redacted] only at this point. Upon speaking with her, she stated she would be en route to the Walgreens store to assist detectives in gathering that video. [redacted] telephone number is [redacted]. I later spoke with [redacted] and she indicated she was going to attempt to gather all video surveillance between the hours of 2200 and 0100 hours. I relayed that information to Detective Rose, and Detective Rose will attempt to retrieve that video from [redacted]. [redacted] did indicate to me that at the time of the incident the video cameras covering the area of the pharmacy drive-up window were previously damaged, and therefore likely not working.

I was briefed about the incident and advised during the course of the incident there was a vehicle identified as a pickup truck. The pickup truck was in the area immediately preceding the shooting. The pickup truck fled the area and was pursued by officers. At the time of the briefing, it was undetermined whether or not the suspect in this incident was a previous passenger in this pickup truck. It was unknown if the persons inside of the pickup truck were associated with the suspect and what other involvement in this investigation they might have. The pickup truck was pursued, and at the termination of that pursuit, the pickup truck crashed. The driver of that vehicle was determined to be [redacted].

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
602 SCOTT, JASON	06/03/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/11/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 11 - interview with [redacted] and [redacted]
[redacted] round count and photos

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

[redacted] The passengers in that vehicle were [redacted] [redacted] and [redacted] [redacted] Upon conclusion of the pursuit, all three were placed under arrest and transported back to the Vallejo Police Department. It was determined that myself and Detective Yates, along with DA Investigator Jerry Sanchez, would conduct the interviews with the persons in that pickup truck.

The first interview which was conducted was with [redacted] [redacted] indicated he was in fact in the vehicle at the time of the incident. I asked [redacted] to outline his day, and he stated he woke up at his house at approximately 6:00 am with his "side chick." [redacted] stated after she went to work he went back to sleep and awoke between 12:00 and 1:00 pm. [redacted] stated he was hanging out at his house "chillin" and watching protest videos on YouTube. [redacted] indicated at approximately 9:00 to 10:00 pm, he, his brother [redacted] and his friend [redacted] left the residence to go drive around. [redacted] stated he lives with his brother [redacted] at their residence in Oakland. [redacted] referred to [redacted] as [redacted] [redacted] stated they, as a group, went to a Jack-In-The-Box off of 25th Street in Oakland. He indicated that upon arriving at the Jack-In-The-Box, the Jack-In-The-Box did not have change for the large bill that they had, so they left the Jack-In-The-Box and proceeded to continue to drive around.

[redacted] stated they drove to the City of Vallejo to see "what was poppin." [redacted] stated he was aware that there were people in Vallejo doing "dumb shit." Upon arriving he saw those people at the Walgreens looting. [redacted] stated he was unaware of how they drove into the City of Vallejo, but he had been in the City of Vallejo previously because he played football in high school. [redacted] stated as he noticed the people at the Walgreens, [redacted] then drove into the parking lot of the Walgreens. During the course of the interview, a rough sketch was drawn on a dry erase board. [redacted] was able to show that he was traveling southbound on Broadway Street approaching Redwood. [redacted] indicated [redacted] made a right turn onto Redwood Street from Broadway. [redacted] then entered the first driveway entrance, which would be the eastern most driveway entrance into the Walgreens parking lot on the Redwood St side. Upon turning into that entrance, [redacted] then drove around the east side of the Walgreens and stopped in the area of the parking lot near the pharmacy window. Upon the vehicle coming to a stop, [redacted] stated he jumped out of the vehicle to see what was going on. [redacted] stated he was only outside of the vehicle for 1 to 2 minutes when he heard the police sirens in the area. [redacted] stated, not only did he hear sirens, but he could see police lights approaching. [redacted] stated he immediately got back inside of the vehicle. [redacted] described their vehicle as being a Nissan Titan.

[redacted] then indicated [redacted] drove through the parking lot as the police were arriving. [redacted] stated one police car with lights on drove in behind their vehicle. [redacted] stated another vehicle, which he described as a gray or silver SUV, pulled into the Walgreens parking lot at a driveway entrance in front of their vehicle. [redacted] said the unmarked police SUV did not have any lights on, but he indicated he knew based upon the circumstances that it was an unmarked police vehicle. [redacted] stated [redacted] was unable to go out of that driveway because it was blocked. [redacted] then made a left turn, which would have been westbound behind the Walgreens store. [redacted] then drove around the Walgreens and exited out onto Redwood. As [redacted] was driving on the north side of Walgreens, which was behind the Walgreens store, [redacted] stated he heard gunshots. He estimated there were two to three shots that he heard. [redacted] stated he did not see who was shooting or what was being shot at. [redacted] stated [redacted] continued to drive out onto Redwood Street and made a right turn onto

Table with 4 columns: Prepared By, Date, Approved By, Date. Row 1: 602 SCOTT, JASON, 06/03/2020, 569 MUSTARD, MAT, 06/11/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 11 - interview with [redacted] and [redacted]
[redacted] round count and photos

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

southbound Broadway. [redacted] stated he immediately noticed there were red and blue lights, and they were being followed by the police. [redacted] estimated [redacted] fled from the police units at speeds between 120 miles per hour and 140 miles per hour. [redacted] said he pleaded with [redacted] to slow down and stop, but [redacted] did not respond because he was focused on fleeing. [redacted] stated ultimately the pickup crashed in an unknown location. [redacted] stated upon the pickup crashing, [redacted] immediately fled the vehicle, and so did his brother [redacted]. [redacted] indicated he could not get his door open, and he was too big to run anyway. [redacted] stated he surrendered, and he was placed in custody.

During the interview, [redacted] denied that he ever made entry into the Walgreens store. He indicated he previously saw on social media, specifically Instagram, that the City of Vallejo was a good place for looting. [redacted] indicated he was there to get some "free shit." [redacted] indicated he was at the Walgreens store, and his intention was to loot along with others that he saw there. [redacted] said they drove to the City of Vallejo specifically for the purpose of looting and getting free things. [redacted] indicated he likely would have entered the building had the police not intervened when they did.

[redacted] also indicated, upon his arrival there were people in the parking lot going in and out of the pharmacy drive-through window. [redacted] stated he himself was too big to fit through that window, and he knew it. [redacted] indicated as [redacted] drove into the parking lot in his pickup truck, there was also another unknown black vehicle. He described that black vehicle as missing a rear bumper. [redacted] indicated there was a driver in that vehicle and a male who had gone in and out of the drive-up pharmacy window. [redacted] did not know what happened to those persons after [redacted] fled in the vehicle. The diagram which [redacted] indicated directions and positioning in the parking lot was photographed. It was later uploaded into Evidence.

The next interview which was conducted was conducted with [redacted] [redacted] Detective Yates was primary on that interview. For further information on his statement, refer to the Supplemental Report done by Detective Yates.

I next conducted an interview with [redacted] the driver of that vehicle. [redacted] indicated he lives in the City of Vallejo, but that he is from Oakland. [redacted] stated he has known [redacted] and [redacted] for a number of years. He stated he knew them before moving to the City of Vallejo. I asked [redacted] to outline his day. [redacted] advised me prior to coming to the City of Vallejo, he was in Pittsburg at one of his children's mother's homes. After leaving the City of Pittsburg, he drove to Oakland and arrived at approximately 8:00 pm. Upon arriving in Oakland, he then contacted the [redacted] brothers. They then decided to go "mob." [redacted] stated they had no particular destination in mind, and they were just driving around the City of Oakland. [redacted] indicated they went to a Jack-In-The-Box within the City of Oakland and left that Jack-In-The-Box. Afterwards, they decided to drive to the City of Vallejo. [redacted] stated they drove to the City of Vallejo because they were looking for the "come-up." Based upon my knowledge of that term, I recognize that to be a term used to indicate they were looking to enrich themselves or get money.

I asked [redacted] to go into further details, and he indicated he was aware there was looting going on, and he too was looking for an opportunity to get some money. [redacted] stated upon arriving in the



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 11 - interview with [redacted] and [redacted]
[redacted] round count and photos

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

City of Vallejo, he and the [redacted] brothers were driving around. [redacted] stated he did not notice anything going on at the Walgreens, however, the [redacted] brothers both shouted to him that there was something going on, and at that time he then drove into the Walgreens parking lot. The dry erase board was used to sketch out the Walgreens parking lot. By use of that sketch, [redacted] also indicated that he was driving his vehicle in a southbound direction on Broadway Street. [redacted] stated he made a right turn onto Redwood Street and entered the nearest driveway entrance to the Walgreens. Upon entering that driveway entrance, he then drove to the east side of Walgreens near the area of the pharmacy pick-up window. [redacted] stated upon arriving in that area he noticed at least two others in the parking lot. [redacted] stated there was one male who was going in and out of the pharmacy window at the drive-through. There was another male also inside of the vehicle in front of him. He described that vehicle as a black vehicle which was missing a rear bumper and had some damage to the rear.

[redacted] indicated he parked the vehicle and got out. [redacted] stated he ran over to the area near the window and was looking inside of the store. [redacted] indicated he was approximately 15 to 20 feet away from the window and looking inside of the Walgreens. [redacted] described the two other persons in the parking lot as being shady. [redacted] stated he was in the parking lot for approximately 1 minute when he heard police sirens and saw lights. [redacted] stated he and the [redacted] brothers immediately ran back to his pickup truck. Upon arriving at his pickup truck, a police vehicle with red and blue lights drove in behind him. Another police vehicle, which he described as possibly being a light-colored SUV, blocked the driveway in front of him. [redacted] stated he began driving and made a left turn towards the back of the Walgreens, avoiding the police vehicles. [redacted] stated he drove around Walgreens and exited out onto Redwood Street. [redacted] then stated he made a left turn onto eastbound Redwood Street and a right turn onto southbound Broadway. [redacted] stated the police were behind him immediately.

I asked [redacted] why he did not stop, even though he saw the red and blue lights and heard the siren. [redacted] stated he just wanted to get out of there, and he wanted nothing to do with what was going on. It should be noted, [redacted] stated as he was making his escape from the area of the Walgreens parking lot, he made a left turn to avoid the light-colored police SUV which entered the driveway. As he made the left turn behind the Walgreens, he estimated he heard two to three gunshots. [redacted] stated he assumed the police were shooting. [redacted] stated it was because the police were shooting and he wanted nothing to do with what was going on, he continued to flee.

[redacted] admitted he knew the police were behind him the entire length of the pursuit, but it was his goal to get away. [redacted] indicated he drove, but he was not certain which path he took. He stated he exited the City of Vallejo and entered onto the freeway. [redacted] stated he then exited the freeway, but he did not know where. [redacted] indicated there was a dead end, and ultimately he crashed into a guardrail. [redacted] stated, upon crashing he immediately exited his vehicle and began to flee on foot. [redacted] stated he did not hear any dog announcement because he was too busy fleeing. [redacted] stated he ran down a hill and was running next to a moving train. [redacted] then told me that he was struck by that train. When asked to give further details, [redacted] stated he found himself running and he noticed that there was a moving train next to him. [redacted] stated he asked himself what was he doing. [redacted] stated at some point he ran too close to the train and the



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 11 - interview with [redacted] and [redacted]
[redacted] round count and photos

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

passing train clipped his shoulder, which caused him to spin around and fall on his butt. [redacted] stated he stood back up and again began to flee. [redacted] stated he ran until he was too exhausted to run anymore.

[redacted] stated once he was too tired to run anymore, he then laid down on the ground with his arms outstretched. [redacted] stated that was when the pursuing officers, along with a police canine, ran into the area. [redacted] stated the police dog initially passed him up, but during the course of the search the dog was redirected and bit his leg. [redacted] stated he was then placed in custody by the police. [redacted] indicated he assumed during the incident the police were shooting, but he did not actually see who was shooting or who was being shot at. During the course of the interview, [redacted] indicated that he was at the Walgreens because he was "trying to get paid."

For further information on [redacted] and [redacted] interview, refer to the recordings which were booked into Evidence.

Upon the conclusion of the interview with [redacted] [redacted] it was determined that he would be cited for attempted burglary. Detective Yates issued that Citation, and [redacted] [redacted] was released from the Vallejo Police Department. [redacted] was booked at the Solano County Jail on charges of attempted burglary, fleeing recklessly, as well as resisting arrest and conspiracy. Based upon the interviews conducted, it appeared all three drove specifically to the City of Vallejo for the purpose of looting. Based upon their statement, all three traveled to the City of Vallejo, arrived in the parking lot of the Walgreens. [redacted] indicated he stepped from the vehicle, as well as [redacted] Upon stepping from the vehicle, the only thing that kept them from entering the Walgreens was the intervention from the police in a timely manner. Based upon these statements, the 182 charge was added.

Upon completing the interviews and booking the photographs and recordings of each of the interviews into Evidence, my involvement in this investigation was concluded.

No further information at this time.

Detective Corporal Jason Scott, 602

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Added: Suspect - MONTERROSA, SEAN ISRAEL DOB: 04/24/1998
Sex: M, Race: Hispanic, Height: 5`7", Weight 150
Address: [redacted]
Drivers License: [redacted] CA
Offenses: 459P

Added: Cited Person - [redacted] DOB: [redacted]
[redacted]

Table with 4 columns: Prepared By, Date, Approved By, Date. Row 1: 602, SCOTT, JASON, 06/03/2020, 569, MUSTARD, MAT, 06/11/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 11 - interview with [redacted] and [redacted]
[redacted] round count and photos

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Added: Cited Person - [redacted]
[redacted]

ADDITIONAL PROPERTY

Item #46 added: Status: Evidence
1 Photos Of [redacted] Vehicle After Tc, Involved Officers,
Skteches Of Scene. PHOTOS OF [redacted] VEHICLE AFTER TC,
INVOLVED OFFICERS, SKTECHES OF SCENE DONE BY [redacted]
AND [redacted] PHOTOS OF A [redacted] AND [redacted]

Item #47 added: Status: Evidence
1 Dvd Interview With [redacted]

Item #48 added: Status: Evidence
1 Dvd Interview With [redacted]

Item #49 added: Status: Evidence
1 Dvd Interview With [redacted]

Prepared By:
602 SCOTT, JASON

Date:
06/03/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
06/11/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 12 - Initial Response

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 06-02-2020 at approximately 0045 hours, I was contacted by Investigations Sergeant Mat MUSTARD and advised that an officer-involved shooting had occurred at the Walgreens located on the corner of Broadway and Redwood Streets in the City of Vallejo. I had previously monitored Vallejo Police radio communications earlier in the evening and I was aware of the unprecedented amount of looting and violence that was occurring throughout the city. Because of this, Detective MUSTARD and I discussed not responding directly to the scene of the OIS as is our usual standard practice. Instead I responded initially the main police building and then the Detective Division offices to await additional responding members of the Detective Division. We then traveled to the scene of the shooting together.

The scene of the shooting was on the east side of the Walgreens pharmacy building located at the northwest corner of Broadway and Redwood Streets. The shooting occurred east of the drive-thru pharmacy window. The suspect was not on scene at the time of our arrival as he had been transported to Kaiser Hospital for medical care. There was a large pool of blood east of the drive-thru window just east of the vehicle lane of the drive-thru window.

I observed an iPhone 11 Max Pro cell phone on the concrete divider of the drive-thru lane in the parking lot. I placed this phone in airplane mode and left it in its position. After it had been photographed by CSI DAILY and given her Item # 2053-1, I took custody of the phone, later securing it in a secure cell phone evidence locker at the police department.

I recognized a gray [REDACTED] pickup truck that was south of the drive-thru lane and pool of blood to be [REDACTED] undercover department vehicle. I observed five bullet holes in the front windshield, in approximately the center of the windshield. I observed several .223 shell casings on the ground outside the front passenger-side door of the truck. I observed a silver Ford unmarked police SUV which I was advised and recognized as belonging to [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. The vehicle had moderate front-end damage on the driver side.

Upon returning to the PD, I was advised that [REDACTED] had been flying a personally owned drone over the scene at the time of the shooting. He had been recording the looting that was occurring and in doing so he captured this incident. He voluntarily turned the drone over to Officer KIM and KIM later transferred the drone to Captain POTTS who secured it in the administration area of the police department. At approximately 0410 hours, I retrieved the drone from Captain POTTS and Chief WILLIAMS. Refer to additional supplements for details regarding the processing of the drone. When members of the district attorney's office investigative team arrived I was initially assigned to Team A with VPD Detective LONG and District Attorney Investigator Mason MENINI, however, shortly thereafter our team was divided. DAI MENINI and I then conducted interviews of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. See additional supplements regarding their statements.

Rose 680

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
680 ROSE, KEVIN	06/03/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/11/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 13 - Statement of [REDACTED]

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 06-02-2020 at 0843 hours, DAI Mason MINENI and I interviewed Witness [REDACTED]. Also present was attorney [REDACTED]. The following is a summary of [REDACTED] statement.

[REDACTED] badge [REDACTED] was hired with the Vallejo Police Department in [REDACTED]. Prior to his hire date, he had [REDACTED] years of previous law enforcement experience with [REDACTED] Police Department. He attended [REDACTED] Police Academy in [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] regular assignment is with [REDACTED]. He has been assigned to the team for one week. When asked if he has done any work with [REDACTED] in the past, he advised that he has regularly worked with them for the past year. At his previous agency, [REDACTED]. When asked about any specialized training that he has, [REDACTED] advised that he was a field training officer, is currently a member of the SWAT team. At [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He has been ICI Core, ICI Homicide, DOJ Narcotic training, interrogation training, gang awareness, advanced organized criminal street gangs, a lot of firearms training, and defensive tactics training. When asked, [REDACTED] advised that he considers himself knowledgeable on firearms and that he is familiar with the way people hold and manipulate firearms.

On the night of this incident, his call sign was X44, and he was on patrol in his capacity as a member of the SWAT team for looting and rioting control.

When asked to describe what he was wearing during the incident, [REDACTED] advised that he was wearing dark blue cargo pants, dark blue long-sleeve quarter-zip shirt with black and silver Vallejo Police patches on the shoulders, a black external vest carrier with cloth badge on the left side of his chest, and a black and white police placard on his right chest and a large police placard on his back. [REDACTED] had photos taken of him as he was dressed during the incident.

On his duty belt, [REDACTED] had his handgun on his right side, his Vallejo Police Department badge on his right hip, two rifle magazines and two pistol magazines on his left hip. [REDACTED] sidearm is a Sig Sauer P226 Legion 9-mm, a personal firearm. He carried department-issued ammunition. He had his department-issued rifle in the truck, but he did not deploy it. When asked if he fired his weapon during this incident, [REDACTED] advised that he did not. When asked if he had any other devices, [REDACTED] advised that he was carrying a flash bang or a noise and sound diversionary device, advising that there was one in the center console of the truck and he also had another one on his vest. When asked if he deployed any devices, he advised that he did not.

[REDACTED] advised he was a passenger in [REDACTED] silver unmarked [REDACTED] pick-up truck. He was seated in the front passenger seat. [REDACTED] was driving, and [REDACTED] was seated in the rear seat. The vehicle was equipped with red and blue visor lights and red and yellow lights facing the rear and had an audible siren. When asked if the lights were activated during the incident, [REDACTED] advised that they were. When asked if the siren was activated, he advised that he did not recall if the siren was activated.

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
680 ROSE, KEVIN	06/03/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/11/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 13 - Statement of [REDACTED]

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

When asked to describe the location of the incident, he advised that it was the Walgreens located on the northeast corner of Broadway and Redwood Streets. The weather was clear. It was nighttime. The parking lot was well lit with street lights as well as lights from the building.

When asked to talk about what happened, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he was there in a SWAT capacity due to the increasing violence and hostility and the rioting and looting that had been going on the last couple of days. He advised that there were numerous robbery calls and calls involving guns and at least one armed Carjacking. He stated that the groups that were committing these crimes appeared to be fairly coordinated so there was a heightened sense of alert combined with the protests and assaults on officers nationwide. SWAT personnel were working due to the potential for violence as it had been for several nights.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] were driving westbound on Redwood Street, advising that they were on the way to check on a couple pending shots fired calls in the Missouri and Mississippi area when he heard [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advise that he was on-viewing a Burglary in progress at the Walgreens at Broadway and Redwood. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] broadcast over the air that there were several people looting the Walgreens that had previously been looted earlier in the night. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that they arrived on scene within 30 seconds of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] radio broadcast.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that as they pulled up, they observed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] who was facing westbound on Redwood in the #2 lane in a silver SUV, was west of the intersection of the Broadway intersection and was looking towards the Walgreens. They pulled their vehicle up right next to him. They devised a plan in which [REDACTED] [REDACTED] would enter the Walgreens by traveling north on Broadway and entering through the Broadway entrance while the detectives would enter through the Redwood driveway, which would allow them to converge on the subjects looting the business.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that earlier in the evening, he and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] discussed a plan for the evening. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that since he was sitting in the right front passenger seat, they discussed that if they encountered active looting, they would attempt to deploy the flash bang as a deescalation technique and buy them a little time to safely take suspects into custody.

As they entered the south lot, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] could see that there was what he believed to be a silver Nissan Titan parked near the pharmacy drive-thru window. He did not see how many people were around it. Directly in front of the truck was a small black car. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] confirmed that the truck was south of the drive-thru, and the black car, which he later stated may have been a Nissan Altima, which was missing the rear bumper, was north of the truck.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] broadcast that the looters had weapons. When asked for clarification about this, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he believed that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] exact words were, "They were armed." When asked what he interpreted that to mean, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he suspected guns because of the multiple armed robberies, carjackings, and shootings that had occurred. He further referenced that looters had shot at a marijuana dispensary earlier in the evening.

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
680 ROSE, KEVIN	06/03/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/11/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 13 - Statement of [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

When asked if any doors of the vehicles were open, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that the left rear door of the Altima was open. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he saw a subject who was in the drive-thru walking west from the Walgreens building towards the black Nissan. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that as they pulled into the south parking lot, the silver truck left north through the parking lot and exited through the driveway entrance that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was entering through. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] did not see which direction the truck went. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that the male subject that he saw walking away from Walgreens approached the black Altima. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] activated the vehicle's emergency lights as they were pulling up to the car. The black Altima drove forward a little bit. It appeared to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] that the suspect "hustles up to the car." [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he thinks that the suspect threw something in the vehicle or he was trying to get into the backseat of the vehicle because the back left door was open, but the car took off a few feet leaving the suspect behind. The suspect then runs back up to the car, at which point the car takes off. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that all of this occurred in a span of approximately two to three seconds as they are driving in.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he had his flash bang in his hand because it was his job to deploy the flash bang and that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] heard [REDACTED] [REDACTED] take his rifle out so he knew that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was armed with a rifle.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] opened up his door as they were approaching. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] activated the vehicles emergency lights. The Altima "takes off," leaving the suspect that was trying to get in on foot. The suspect then drops to his right knee. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that as he is dropping down to his knee, he rotated to his left to face them. While stating this, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] had his right hand at his chest and his index finger and thumb displayed as if holding a firearm. He stated that the subject was now facing them. When asked for clarification about what he was doing with his hands as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] had just visualized, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] said that as the suspect was taking a knee, he could see something dark in the suspect's right hand, concealed against his chest. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that the suspect's hands looked similar to how you would hold a gun. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that the suspect was initially facing the direction of the vehicle that had left him, rotated to his left, taking a one knee position with his right hand close to his chest. He observed a dark object in his hands. He indicated that the suspect was holding his hands the way that he would if he were holding a firearm close to his body. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he believed that the Suspect was holding a gun. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that this belief is based on everything that had happened throughout the night and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] statement that the looters were armed. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] reiterated that all of this happened over the course of approximately three seconds.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that as he is exiting the vehicle, the suspect is kneeling, making a turn towards them with something in his hands. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] came between himself and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was stepping out of the vehicle. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] fired approximately seven rounds through the windshield at the suspect just as he [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was exiting the vehicle. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] indicated that he had the flash bang in his right hand and that he was prepping to deploy it and that his weapon was holstered at this time. As [REDACTED] [REDACTED] finishes shooting, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] transitioned to his handgun because he

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
680 ROSE, KEVIN	06/03/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/11/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 13 - Statement of [REDACTED]

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

believed it now to be a lethal force situation. He stated that he put his flash bang in his left hand and drew his handgun with his right hand. He said that at this point he could see that the suspect was on the ground and was no longer a threat.

The black Nissan had taken off in the same direction as the truck and collided with [REDACTED] vehicle near the north entrance of the parking lot off of Broadway and hit the front of [REDACTED] vehicle. The suspect vehicle is then able to get through the gap between [REDACTED] vehicle and a planter box and gets out onto Broadway and travels northbound on Broadway. [REDACTED] ran out to Broadway Street in case the suspect vehicle became disabled due to the collision but when he gets out to Broadway, the car is fleeing northbound.

[REDACTED] then focused his attention back to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. He can see [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] are out of the truck at the driver's door of [REDACTED] vehicle. [REDACTED] had his handgun out while [REDACTED] had his rifle out. The Suspect was lying approximately 30 to 35 feet in front of the vehicle on the ground. [REDACTED] stated that the suspect's head was facing north, and he was lying on his right side. [REDACTED] stated that the Suspect was not moving. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were giving the Suspect commands to show his hands. The three detectives then communicate and decide to make an approach to the suspect. [REDACTED] took control of the Suspect's left arm. They rolled the suspect onto his back. At this point, [REDACTED] observed a large what he referred to as framing hammer, and he could see the handle, which he stated was light wood colored, sticking out from the Suspect's jacket. [REDACTED] indicated that the handle of the hammer was up by the suspects shoulder and the claw end of the hammer was down by the suspect's waist at an angle. [REDACTED] then clarified that [REDACTED] grabbed the Suspect's left arm while he grabbed the suspect's right arm. They handcuffed him, and then they rolled the suspect over, at which point [REDACTED] saw the hammer and retrieved the hammer from the suspect and removed a knife from the suspect's right front pocket. Once [REDACTED] was fairly certain that they had removed any possible weapons from the suspect, he rolled him onto his back and started CPR.

When asked, [REDACTED] advised that he did CPR for approximately a minute and a half, stating the only reason he stopped was that he could see that the suspect had a gunshot wound to his head, and with every compression, he could see more blood coming from the suspect. He stated that medics then arrived shortly thereafter. When asked why he initially started CPR on the suspect, [REDACTED] stated that it was fairly apparent from the amount of blood and the gunshot wound that the wound was likely to be fatal. The suspect was non-responsive and the suspect had agonal breathing. He started CPR because he believed that it was necessary.

I confirmed with [REDACTED] that when he exited the vehicle, the only thing in his hand was his diversionary device and that his firearm was holstered. When asked, [REDACTED] advised that he had not pulled the pin on the diversionary device yet. I reminded [REDACTED] that he advised that they had previously discussed that his role would be to deploy a flash bang and asked him if anyone else in the vehicle had defined roles. [REDACTED] advised that the three of them have worked together on the SWAT team for at least the last year. He stated that he does not recall if they

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
680 ROSE, KEVIN	06/03/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/11/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 13 - Statement of [REDACTED]

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

discussed specific assignments, but with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] driving and he having the flash bang, that would leave [REDACTED] [REDACTED] with the role of lethal cover.

I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] if he had recognized either of the vehicles or had any specific intelligence on either of the vehicles from earlier in the evening, and he advised that he did not. I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] if he recognized the suspect or had any prior interaction with the suspect, and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he did not. He stated that the suspect was wearing a black hoodie with the hood up. He had a black sling backpack, but he did not get a good look at the suspect's face with the hood up. He stated that it was possible that the suspect may have had a hat on as well. He stated that to his knowledge, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] did not know if he has ever dealt with the suspect or not.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] then stated, "Just to be clear, when he came around, I was fully expecting that we were going to be taking rounds," stating that he recognized the suspect's position as a "kneeling, shooting position." When asked if there was any opportunity to take other action, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] replied "no."

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] was asked if earlier in the evening, before the incident, he heard any calls broadcast on the radio or responded to call of a violent nature or responded to calls that he believed there was elevated tension or a dangerous atmosphere. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] mentioned the armed carjacking earlier in the evening and a shooting and looting at a marijuana dispensary. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] further mentioned that in previous nights there was also rioting and looting and that on at least one occasion, rioters tried to "storm" the Police Department.

I asked about the shots fired call that he was responding to. He stated that he believed that there were two or three pending shots fired called in the area of Mississippi and Missouri Streets. He also indicated that there was another pending shots fired call in another area throughout the city. When asked if he heard any shots fired as they were driving around, he advised that he did not.

After a brief break, we resumed at 0918 hours.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he felt the need to give additional details about equipment on his vest. He advised that he carries two rifle magazines, three pistol magazines, his portable radio, a flashlight, a flash bang, his body camera, and two sets of handcuffs.

When asked, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he was wearing his body worn camera and that he activated his camera when he ran out to Broadway after the suspect vehicle hit [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. As he turned his attention back towards [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] he activated his camera.

I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] if anyone in their vehicle said anything as they were pulling up through the parking lot approaching the suspect. He advised that they did not. I confirmed that no one said anything prior to shots being fired. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] replied that there was no time. He had his door cracked



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 13 - Statement of [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

a foot or two, but he had not put his feet on the ground yet. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] had not gotten out of the vehicle. The vehicle was still moving, and he stated that they did not have the ability to give a warning and that they did not say anything to each other.

When asked about how he was holding the flash bang, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated initially it was in his left hand because he was planning to pull the pin with his right hand. However, as he was getting out of the vehicle, he transitioned the flash bang to his right hand and opened the door with his left hand. After [REDACTED] [REDACTED] fired rounds, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] transitioned the flash bang into his left hand and drew his firearm. I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] if he was in the process of exiting the vehicle as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] fired, and he stated that he was. I asked why he felt the need to transition to his firearm. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he believed that the Suspect had a gun and that he was going to start shooting at them and he believed that he needed to protect himself and his partners.

When asked how he felt, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he believed that they were about to start taking rounds through the windshield. He stated that he knew that he could bail out of the car but that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was stuck behind the steering wheel and would be the most likely target for the suspect.

When asked, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he had viewed his body camera footage prior to this interview. When asked, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he has not discussed this incident with anyone other than his attorney.

The interview with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was concluded at 0922 hours.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] statement was recorded on my PDR. I later uploaded the statement to Evidence.com as 680-1. Refer to statement for further details.

ROSE 680

Prepared By:
680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:
06/03/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
06/11/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 14 - Statement of V-

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 06-02-2020 at 0933 hours, DAI Mason MINENI and I interviewed Victim [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]. Also present was [redacted] attorney, [redacted] [redacted]. The following is a summary of [redacted] statement.

[redacted] was hired with the Vallejo Police Department on [redacted]. Prior to his employment with Vallejo, he was a police officer with [redacted] where he was hired in [redacted]. He attended the [redacted] Police Academy. When asked if he had any specialized law enforcement training, [redacted] advised that he has attended numerous firearms and police tactics trainings, he is a member of the Vallejo Police Department SWAT team, attended an 80-hour FBI basic SWAT course, and he has attended numerous one-day and multi-day SWAT training courses on tactics. Those tactics include building searches, felony apprehension, crimes in progress, shooting into and out of vehicles, hostage rescue, and similar SWAT related incidents. He has been in numerous detective classes, including ICI Homicide, Narcotic Investigation School, ICI gangs, and ICI basic. [redacted] is currently assigned to Vallejo Police Department's [redacted].

On the night of this incident, [redacted] was placed on stand-by, [redacted] and a SWAT team member in response to the looting that has occurred the last several days in Vallejo, including the attempted takeover of the Vallejo Police Department the previous Saturday evening. At approximately 2000 hours on June 1st, [redacted] received notification that both [redacted] and the SWAT team were being activated immediately.

[redacted] states that when he initially logged in on the night of the incident, his call sign was X43. However, at some point, they switched over to badge numbers, his being [redacted]. [redacted] states that [redacted] is his normal supervisor. However, on the night of this incident, he was more directly assigned to Sergeant JAKSCH and Lieutenant KNIGHT in a SWAT capacity.

[redacted] advised that when he first went on duty in the city, he responded to the vicinity of Best Buy, where he reported to Lieutenant KNIGHT. He was told to respond to a looting as well as respond to general felonies in progress.

[redacted] mentioned several attempts to break into the AAA Gun Store throughout the night to access firearms. He had also read multiple bulletins over the last several days that several gun stores had been burglarized throughout the bay area. [redacted] stated that appeared to be a coordinated effort on the part of looters to steal firearms and other items.

[redacted] received no injuries during this incident. When asked what he was wearing during the incident, [redacted] indicated that he was wearing the uniform he is currently wearing. He was also wearing his black Vallejo Police Department tactical vest, which he indicated has large white letters that spell police font on the front and back and an embroidered Vallejo Police Department police badge with his badge number on the front. He carries two pistol magazines, one rifle magazine, his radio, handcuffs, and a tourniquet on his vest. [redacted] was wearing his SWAT uniform, which is blue in color with Vallejo Police Department patches on the shoulders. He was wearing his duty belt, which included additional pistol magazines. There were some additional utility pouches, his holster, and

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
680 ROSE, KEVIN	06/03/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/24/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 14 - Statement of V-

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

his firearm. [redacted] [redacted] advised that he was photographed by Corporal SCOTT following the incident as he was dressed at the time of the incident. When asked if there was any damage to his uniform or equipment, he said the only damage was to the vehicle windshield, which was the result of him shooting through the windshield.

[redacted] [redacted] was a passenger in [redacted] [redacted] gray [redacted] unmarked vehicle, which was equipped with red and blue lights to the front as well as a siren. The vehicle has no other markings. When asked if the lights and sirens were on at the time of contact with the Suspect, [redacted] [redacted] advised that the siren was not on. However, the vehicle's emergency red and blue lights were on, including forward-facing red light. [redacted] [redacted] was seated in the rear passenger seat behind the driver. [redacted] [redacted] was seated in the front passenger seat while [redacted] [redacted] was driving.

When asked if [redacted] [redacted] regularly works with [redacted] [redacted] and [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] explained that [redacted] [redacted] was just assigned to the unit. However, he has previously worked with [redacted] [redacted] at his previous agency as well as times when [redacted] [redacted] has assisted on a part-time basis on [redacted] [redacted] works with [redacted] [redacted] on a daily basis. [redacted] [redacted] and [redacted] [redacted] are also on the SWAT team together.

[redacted] [redacted] advised that his sidearm is a Glock 17 9-mm handgun. It is department-issued and is loaded with department ammunition. He did not fire that weapon during this incident. He was also equipped with his department-issued Colt M4 Commando rifle that was loaded with department ammunition. The magazine carries a total of 30 rounds in the magazine, but it is his practice to load it with 28 rounds. [redacted] [redacted] later told me that the reason he does this is because there was a time when AR style rifle magazines would cause a malfunction if loaded to 30-round capacity. He did note that with current modern magazines, this practice is probably no longer needed.

When asked to describe the scene of the incident, [redacted] [redacted] advised that the incident occurred at the Walgreens at the corner of Broadway and Redwood Streets. He stated the parking lot was fairly well lit, and the weather was clear.

When asked to talk about what happened, [redacted] [redacted] advised that it goes back to a couple of days ago. He explained that one of his duties as [redacted] [redacted] is intelligence gathering. In the last week or so, when the protests regarding the George Floyd death started occurring, one of his duties was to monitor social media and news outlets to see if there might be any activity in the City of Vallejo, specifically unlawful riots and looting. [redacted] [redacted] states that he was aware, both from the news and intelligence briefings that he receives via email, that the situation was becoming increasingly violent and that there had been attacks against law enforcement. [redacted] [redacted] was aware that on Thursday or Friday, a Federal Security Officer was killed in what appeared to be a well-coordinated attack with a high-powered rifle. [redacted] [redacted] advised that many of the bulletins he had read advised that there was increasingly well-coordinated with communication between suspects who were trying to coordinate violent efforts against law enforcement. One of the groups that he specifically read about was ANTIFA members in the bay area. [redacted] [redacted] advised that there were specific social media postings about

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
680 ROSE, KEVIN	06/03/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/24/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 14 - Statement of V- [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

ANTIFA members coming into Vallejo to do violence and cause harm. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he has received multiple briefings within the last two days via email, discussing that gun stores had been increasingly targeted and that people that were rioting and looting were making the effort to arm themselves and to access firearms. He mentioned that he believed that four bay area gun stores were burglarized in the last several days. He believed that some of these gun stores were broken into by groups of 20 to 30 people, if not more. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that it was clear in his intelligence gathering that these groups that had committed crimes in other bay area jurisdictions and recently began targeting Solano County Cities. Specifically, there was social media talk in the last couple of days of coming to Vallejo and Fairfield and Vacaville.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that over the weekend on Saturday, he was put on stand-by and that that evening there was an attempt to take over the Vallejo Police Department. A riot ensued and the mob tried to take over the Police Department. Dozens of officers from various jurisdictions responded to support the Vallejo Police due to staffing levels.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] further advised that he is aware of discussions that had occurred since then regarding tactical planning on how to evacuate the Police Department should the Police Department be overrun or set on fire as well as how to respond to shooters at the Police Department. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that continued to today, with a tactical briefing by Lieutenant KNIGHT and Sergeant JAKSCH on that situation on how they would evacuate the Police Department in the event that it was under siege.

[REDACTED] advised that earlier this evening, before he went in service, he was aware that large groups attempted to break into Triple A Sporting Goods, a local gun shop, and the owner of the shop had called the Police Department several times as he was watching the events unfold remotely via surveillance video. This led [REDACTED] [REDACTED] to be very concerned that the looters were arming themselves. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] also noted that it appeared to be a coordinated effort of the same group of looters who was traveling through town. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised as he arrived at the command post, he observed a caravan of approximately ten cars, who appeared to arrive in the parking lot where the command post was before leaving the area. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] noted that on this evening in the City of Vallejo, there were no protests and no peaceful demonstrations and that there was no one holding a sign or marching or anything like that. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that everything that happened from the second he drove into town and was listening on the radio was all criminal activity, Commercial Burglaries, Attempted Robberies. He advised that prior to him being involved in the officer-involved shooting, that same cluster of cars had been involved in several vehicle pursuits and had shot at business owners of a marijuana dispensary. He advised that the groups of vehicles seemed to be targeting the same locations or people together in a coordinated fashion. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated he was "apprehensive" about what they were doing out there as he knew the looters to be armed, as they had previously shot at store owners that evening.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that in his mind there was no question as to whether these people might have been protestors. There was no protest and these were people only committing felony crimes, advising that they were committing reckless crimes against citizens and putting people in harm's way. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that it was in his mind that this is what they were dealing with, that they were dealing with criminals and not protestors throwing rocks. They were dealing with criminals shooting at people.

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
680 ROSE, KEVIN	06/03/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/24/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 14 - Statement of V- [REDACTED]

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

He advised that the activity was ongoing throughout the night. He has been a police officer for almost [REDACTED], and he has never seen anything like tonight, stating that it was "complete and utter pervasive criminal activity sweeping through the city."

He said the activity made him worry about his safety and his partners' safety. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he was worried because as he was responding to these calls, he knew that it was not just subjects breaking into businesses. They were subjects that were shooting at business owners and shooting at innocent people and that the people out were armed and dangerous felons. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he was fearful that something bad was going to happen. He noted again that he has never seen such a violent situation as long as he has been a police officer. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] felt that the night was so crazy that he could not let his guard down throughout the night. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that his "safety concern was as high as it could get."

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that with regards to this specific incident, he was with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. He stated that they had responded to a call of subjects with masks, and when they arrived in the area, they did not find the subjects. They were responding to another call when they were traveling westbound on Redwood near North Camino Alto when they heard [REDACTED] [REDACTED] broadcast that he was on-viewing a Burglary in progress of the Walgreens Pharmacy drive-thru.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that they were literally seconds from [REDACTED] [REDACTED] location. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that they arrived in the area and observed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] vehicle stopped westbound Redwood, east of the Broadway intersection. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] pulled their vehicle up alongside [REDACTED] [REDACTED] vehicle. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] pointed out the Burglary in progress. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he looked across the street and saw what looked like someone smashing the drive-thru pharmacy window. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] pointed to the drive-thru and noted that there was a truck and a black sedan. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he did not know the make of the sedan. He stated that his best guess would be a Corolla. However, he was unsure.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] quickly came up with a plan, advising that he would go northbound on Broadway and enter through the Broadway driveway northeast of the pharmacy drive-thru, while CRT will enter from the south side of the parking lot on Redwood Street. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that they began to roll in and that approximately a second, possibly two seconds, before they were about to make contact with subjects and hold them at gunpoint, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] got on the radio and stated that the looters were armed. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] may have said it several times. When asked if he recalled exactly what [REDACTED] [REDACTED] said, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised he believed [REDACTED] [REDACTED] said, "it looks like they're armed." When I asked what [REDACTED] [REDACTED] understood that to mean, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he believed that meant the looters had firearms. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] noted that everything was happening extremely fast, and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] said this right before they were about to make contact with the Suspects.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] noted that there were several people in the parking lot. He stated that he did not have very good peripheral vision, due to sitting behind [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. However, he could see "very clearly" through the front windshield, and he scooted over towards the middle of the seat so that he could have a better view out of the front windshield. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he knew [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] both had their rifles with them,

Prepared By: 680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date: 06/03/2020

Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date: 06/24/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 14 - Statement of V- [REDACTED]

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

and [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] activated the emergency lights and came to a stop. [REDACTED] stated that as the vehicle came to a stop, it felt fast and slow at the same second. Stating that it felt slow, but then "it happened immediately." He described the scene as a still frame of a movie but everything else was happening so fast.

[REDACTED] states that one of the Suspects wearing a black hoodie runs over from the drive-thru area towards the black car. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that his immediate thought was that the Suspect was going to get in the black car and there was going to be another vehicle pursuit. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he thought that they could not get in a pursuit in the truck, and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] indicated that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was also not in a pursuit vehicle. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] further indicated that he immediately began thinking pursuit because that's what all the other Suspects had done throughout the night. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that there had been at least five pursuits prior to this incident.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he had his rifle in his right hand because he was about to get out of the car when "Out of nowhere," the Suspect who had been running perpendicular to their car towards the suspect vehicle stops, turns towards their vehicle, and gets down in what looked like "a kneeling shooting position." [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he was unsure whether both or one of the Suspect's knees where down. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he had noticed that as the Suspect was running, in the last few milliseconds of him running, that he had his hands up towards his center stomach area, and he recognized that this is not how normal people run or how normal people walk. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that it was consistent with someone that had something on them that they were trying to conceal or that they don't want to fall out. He stated that he has seen that numerous times. He advised that just last week, he observed a subject walking around with a gun. He indicated that the subject was walking in the same fashion, and he stated that that person had a gun as he was favoring one side and holding his arm down. That person went and put a gun in the car. They later stopped the vehicle and located a gun.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that in his career, he rarely states that subjects have guns, and he stated that usually when he believes a Suspect has a gun, they do in fact end up having weapons. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that as the Suspect took a kneeling position, he grabbed something towards his stomach area, stating that it was not super low, below the waist, but right at the waistband. At this point, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] put his hands slightly above his belt to indicate the position of the suspect's hands. I asked if this location was significant. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] said that to him, he knows that as a place where people keep guns for easy access. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he saw the Suspect grab something in the area just above his waist, and then he saw what he believed to be the handle of a pistol.

At this point [REDACTED] [REDACTED] becomes emotional and has difficulty speaking. After approximately 30 seconds, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that it immediately went through his head, "We're getting in a shootout, 100%, we're getting in a shootout." When asked how that made him feel, he stated that he was scared. He advised that he was scared a little bit for himself but he was really more scared for his partners because they were getting out of the vehicle. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he has done hundreds of vehicle take-downs and he knows that when you exit the vehicle you lose sight of the Suspect briefly when you exit. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] further noted that he knows that the doors on the truck are large, and the windows are tinted. He believed that [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were attempting to come around the door with their rifles and likely did not see the Suspect preparing to fire on them. [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

Prepared By: 680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date: 06/03/2020

Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date: 06/24/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 14 - Statement of V- [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

then stated, "I knew we were going to get in a shootout and we're going to get killed or they're going to get hit." [REDACTED] stated that it was "instinct." He heard [REDACTED] say that the suspect was armed. [REDACTED] stated that if a Suspect was going to flee, they flee. That's what everyone had done earlier in the evening, and when the Suspect turned and took a crouching position and then reached towards his waistband and he saw what he thought at the time was the handle of a gun, [REDACTED] thought, "That's it, shootout."

[REDACTED] indicated that he believed that the Suspect was going to start shooting at them so that everybody else could get away. [REDACTED] stated "without hesitation, I was in the backseat, I could see him clear, completely clear through the window. I punched forward with my rifle, and I shot about five or six rounds." He then stated that he probably shot five rounds at the Suspect.

[REDACTED] stated he has practiced a lot of shooting in and out and around vehicles. He knows that when shooting through a vehicle, including a windshield, it is difficult to hit the target because bullets deflect in different manners depending on the type and angle of the window. [REDACTED] advised that if you have to shoot someone in or through a car, it is not the time to fire one round and then evaluate because it's too late at that point. [REDACTED] advised that he needed to fire multiple rounds quickly, in the hopes that one of those rounds would be effective in stopping someone who was trying to kill them.

[REDACTED] advised that after he fired there was glass and debris that came out of the windshield. When he stopped firing, he believed that he could see that he hit the Suspect, as he believed that he saw the Suspect fall. [REDACTED] noted that after he fired, his view of the Suspect appeared to be as if he was looking through water. He later clarified that this was due to the damage to the windshield caused by shooting through it.

[REDACTED] said that after he fired his weapon, he did not see what happened to the other cars because he was so focused on the Suspect.

[REDACTED] advised that he said something to his partners something similar to, did you see the gun or he pointed the gun. He stated that he was trying to convey to his partners that the Suspect had a gun.

[REDACTED] stated that after this, everything felt slow. He stated that he felt like he stood there for possibly a minute trying to figure out what to do. He stated that he and his partners made a tactical plan to approach and detain the Suspect. He stated that at that point, he could see the Suspect was bleeding.

[REDACTED] stated that he was looking around for the gun, and then he saw that the Suspect had a hatchet or hammer sticking out of his front sweater pocket.

[REDACTED] was asked for clarification on how they detained the suspect. He said as they approached, he provided cover with his rifle. [REDACTED] or [REDACTED] handcuffed him, and then rolled him over. It was during that process that [REDACTED] observed the handle sticking out.

Prepared By: 680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date: 06/03/2020

Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date: 06/24/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

After the Suspect was handcuffed, he immediately ran towards their vehicle and retrieved the SWAT med kit.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that after the shooting, he initially was not focused and he forgot about what was going on around him. He stated that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] drew his attention to the Walgreens and stated that he believed that someone was still in there.

He began taking out different items from the med kit that he thought would help the Suspect because he initially did not know where the Suspect was hit. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he took out a few bandages and a chest seal.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was doing CPR on the Suspect, at which point [REDACTED] [REDACTED] could see that CPR was causing a lot of blood to flow out of the back of the Suspect's head, in his opinion making it worse. He told [REDACTED] [REDACTED] to stop doing CPR because he was making the situation worse. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that there seemed to be a very well medically trained deputy from another agency who began doing more first aid and started saying that he was checking the carotid and brachial pulses.

When this deputy began taking over first aid treatments, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he was aware that numerous people called for medical to respond. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] yelled at someone to request Fire to come in because he knew the Suspect had a very serious gunshot wound.

This is when [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he believed that someone was still in the Walgreens and that they needed to be careful. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he then went to take a perimeter position on the Walgreens but that in seconds he was pulled off his position.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he had made some comments on his body camera due to his anger, stating he was "pissed." He stated that his first reaction after the shooting, upon realizing that the Suspect had a hammer and not a firearm, was anger. He questioned why the subject would make furtive motions like he was going to shoot them when he was not in possession of a firearm. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that the Suspect did everything consistent with someone who was about to try to shoot him and that it made no sense and he was pissed.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he turned his rifle over to Sergeant GREENBERG, who had arrived on scene and told Sergeant GREENBERG that this was the weapon that was used in the shooting. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that fairly quickly, within a couple of minutes, he was brought back to the Police Department and sequestered.

I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] how far he believes that he was from the Suspect when he fired his weapon. He stated at the time he fired, he thought that he was about 15 feet away. However, he stated that after the shooting and he was out of the vehicle, he recognized that it was farther than that, approximately 20 to 30 feet. I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] if he aimed, and he stated to be honest he was not sure. He stated that he did not know if he point shot on his front sight. He advised that his Eotech was on. He stated that he thinks that he probably did look through his Eotech because naturally he point shoots pretty

Prepared By: 680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date: 06/03/2020

Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date: 06/24/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 14 - Statement of V-

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

quick and that he is usually on his sights very quickly, but he does not remember looking at the sights or not. When asked, [redacted] [redacted] advised that he is very familiar with the rifle and the Eotech sighting system.

[redacted] [redacted] was asked what direction the Suspect was moving. [redacted] [redacted] advised that the Suspect was moving from west to east, away from the drive-thru window area towards the black vehicle and then made a right-hand turn to face south towards their police vehicle. [redacted] [redacted] stated the Suspect was running and had his hands above his waist. Then the Suspect turned towards them and took a knee. [redacted] [redacted] indicated that he did not know if he had his left knee or right down. At this point, [redacted] [redacted] was on his left knee, and his right leg was extended in front of him, in a one knee position. [redacted] [redacted] stated that the Suspect may have been at a slight angle, but he was fairly "square up" with their vehicle and that he started grabbing towards his waistband and pulling something out. He stated that it turned out to be the handle. At this point, in demonstration, [redacted] [redacted] hands were at the center of his torso, just above his waist.

I asked [redacted] [redacted] if he could estimate how long the incident lasted, from the time they pulled up. [redacted] [redacted] advised that he believed that the entire incident last approximately three to four seconds.

I asked [redacted] [redacted] to describe the Suspect's turn towards them, and he stated, "His turn was fairly abrupt. He was in a hurry." He stated, "That's why he initially thought, oh he's running to the car, we're going to have a car chase, and then he just abruptly turned and that's when everything changed. That, for me, was when I thought, that's not good."

[redacted] [redacted] stated that he believed the Suspect's two options were to flee or fight. [redacted] [redacted] advised that the Suspect did not have anywhere the he could hide. He stated the Suspect appeared to get down in a "combat, I'm about to shoot you stance" and that [redacted] [redacted] fired his weapon when he saw the handle because he believed it to be a gun.

I asked [redacted] [redacted] if he and [redacted] [redacted] talked earlier in the night about having any predetermined roles or plans on how they were going to respond to incidents. [redacted] [redacted] stated that they had discussed it but that it depended on what they were dealing with exactly. They had talked about using a flash bang, stating that they had talked about it seconds before arriving. Right before the incident, [redacted] [redacted] stated that he had a flash bang. [redacted] [redacted] advised that he was hesitant to use the flash bang because there was non-SWAT personnel ([redacted] [redacted] on scene. They had not briefed [redacted] [redacted] and he was afraid the flash bang would cause more chaos. Because they had not worked with [redacted] [redacted] he was afraid of sympathetic fire, so he told [redacted] [redacted] not to deploy the flash bang. [redacted] [redacted] noted that if it had been just CRT or SWAT personnel, they probably would have used the flash bang, but since [redacted] [redacted] was on scene, he told [redacted] [redacted] not to use the flash bang.

I asked [redacted] [redacted] if he remembered when he told [redacted] [redacted] not to use the flash bang. [redacted] [redacted] advised that he does not remember if [redacted] [redacted] advised that he had the bang right when [redacted] [redacted] put out the first broadcast regarding the Burglary or if it was right

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
680 ROSE, KEVIN	06/03/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/24/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

after they had split up from him after making the approach plan. I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] if he knew if [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was prepared to use the flash bang or if he knew what everyone else in the car was doing. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he believed that both [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] were exiting the vehicle with their rifles. He advised that they were planning to hold everyone at gunpoint.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that they were not planning on engaging in foot chases. He stated that if Suspects had run, their plan of action was to call out a perimeter. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised, though, that his primary worry was not Suspects running. His primary concern was the Suspect shooting at people.

When asked, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he was wearing his body worn camera and that he activated his camera. When asked, he advised that he had viewed video from his camera.

Other than his attorney, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] has not discussed the incident with anyone.

We took a short break at 1021 hours, resuming at 1042 hours.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] was asked for clarification on when he activated his body worn camera. He stated that he believed that he activated as soon as firing his weapon. He believes that he activated it before he exited the vehicle. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he exited the driver side of the vehicle.

I reminded [REDACTED] [REDACTED] that he had demonstrated the Suspect's motion and told me that he knew the Suspect to be holding a gun. I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] to tell me a little bit more about that and what led him to believe that he was looking at a gun. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that there were a number of factors, primarily in the moment [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stating that there was an armed person and the Suspect's movement.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] said that looking back on it now and the fact that the Suspect had a hammer is the most confusing thing in the world to him, being that you don't make the motions that he made with a hammer. The motions the Suspect made are something you do with a firearm, stating that it was a movement that you do when you're about to pull out a gun and shoot someone. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated, "For the life of me, I don't know what he was thinking. Everything he did was consistent with having a gun and you're getting ready to start shooting at the police."

In [REDACTED] [REDACTED] experience, Suspects either, flee, fight, or hide. He had no place to hide. Fighting and fleeing were the other options, and the Suspect was not fleeing.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated, "The position he took was the perfect position for kneeling combat shooting." While mentioning the events, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] reference a wood handle. I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] if he recognized the handle that he saw at the time to be wood. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that in the moment, he did not recognize it to be wood. He said that it was dark-colored and it looked like it was the handle of a pistol. He then noted that when he said wood, he is remembering what he saw up close after the incident.

Prepared By: 680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date: 06/03/2020

Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date: 06/24/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 14 - Statement of V- [REDACTED]

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] if anyone in the vehicle made statements prior to the incident. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he made some statements right after the shooting. I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] if he remembered what he said. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he was trying to convey to his partners that he saw a gun. He stated that he believed what he said specifically was "something to the effect of, he had a gun, right?"

He said that after the shooting, he was "freaked out." He stated that shooting someone was not something that anyone wants to do, especially given the climate. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that this was not something that he wanted to do at all but especially now with everything that has been happening in current events, so he was initially "freaked out."

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he knew what he saw and he knew that the Suspect had a gun at the time. He was trying to convey that or ask that of his partners. He stated that he thought he asked, "did you see that, I think he had a gun, no, he pointed a gun at us."

He stated that he was not getting the nuances of pointing a gun versus grabbing. In the moment he was just trying to convey that the Suspect had a gun. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he was certain of what he saw. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he had just done "the most serious thing that he could do in his job and there was a moment where he said, okay no, and you start and think."

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that what he saw, he fully believed to be the handle of a pistol, so he was trying to convey that and warn his partners.

I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] if he felt like he had any other options, and he stated, "No, none whatsoever." I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] if the Suspect's actions immediately prior to firing his weapons were indicative of any other action that the Suspect could have been taking. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] said after the fact, based on the Suspect's actions, he is "100% baffled." [REDACTED] [REDACTED] states, looking back on it, that the actions the Suspect took were the actions of someone that was going to shoot at him.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] said that since the incident, he has been thinking about it. He is unsure if the Suspect was pulling the hammer out in an effort to charge them. But at the time, he believed that the Suspect had a gun.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he was scared enough that he was not going to risk his life or the lives of his partners as they were getting out of the car. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he was at the threshold where it could not have been anything else, and he could not risk thinking it was something else and it was going to happen instantaneously and that was his only choice. Especially being inside a vehicle, he had no other options. He had no way to grab the Suspect or do anything else. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated, "It's now or someone gets shot."

I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] if he recognized the Suspect. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated that he did not. I asked him if he knew who the Suspect was, and he stated that he did not. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that to his knowledge, he has not had any interaction with the Suspect. I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] if he had any prior intelligence about that specific Suspect or group of people other than what [REDACTED] [REDACTED] told him

Prepared By: 680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date: 06/03/2020

Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date: 06/24/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 14 - Statement of V- [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

or the briefings or prior calls of the evening, and he advised that he did not.

I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] when the last time he slept was. He advised that he took a nap from approximately 1 to 3 in the afternoon, and before that, he went to bed at approximately 10 o'clock at night and was up at 7 o'clock or 7:30 in the morning.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] statement was recorded my digital recorder. I uploaded the statement to Evidence.com as 680-2. Refer to the statement for additional details.

ROSE 680

Prepared By:
680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:
06/03/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
06/24/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 15

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 06/02/2020 at approximately 0035 hours, I was working as a Detective for the Vallejo P.D. Crime Reduction Team. I was assigned as a two person unit and I was partnered with Detective Jason Thomson. We were assigned as a looter suppression unit within the City of Vallejo. I was driving a dark blue unmarked Ford Explorer that was equipped with red and blue lights that included a forward facing red light. Det. Thompson was with me in the right front passenger seat.

I was wearing a black shirt with Vallejo P.D. patches printed on the sleeves. I was wearing a black tactical vest with large POLICE lettering on the front and the back along with a Vallejo P.D. badge on the front.

Detective Thompson and I had just been involved in a vehicle pursuit of looters that ended in the City of Richmond (#20-6321). I was returning to the City of Vallejo and driving east bound on I-80 passing Appian Way, when we heard this incident occurring over the police radio.

I heard other VPD units in pursuit of the suspect vehicle. I heard over the radio that the suspect rammed a VPD unit and the driver was now wanted for attempted murder of a police officer. I also heard over the radio that the suspects were armed.

We heard the pursuit enter WB I-80 in Vallejo and begin to approach the Carquinez Bridge. I exited EB I-80 at Cummings Skyway. I set up on the on-ramp for WB I-80 at the top of Cummings Skyway as we heard the pursuit entering the bridge.

After a few moments, we saw a vehicle traveling WB on I-80 past Cummings Skyway with no lights on and believed it was the pursuit vehicle. I entered the freeway to try and catch up. Just after entering the freeway, I heard an update on the radio that the suspect vehicle was exiting Cummings Skyway from WB I-80 and was not the blacked out vehicle we saw.

The suspect took San Pablo Avenue from Cummings Skyway into the City of Rodeo. I drove to the area where the pursuit was headed and heard on the radio that it was approaching our location.

While traveling on Willow Avenue, I heard the CHP helicopter advise that the suspect vehicle had crashed on San Pablo Avenue at Pacific Avenue and the driver (later identified as [REDACTED]) was fleeing the vehicle on foot. I was never involved in the vehicle pursuit and responded to the pursuit termination point.

The CHP helicopter was following [REDACTED] as he fled west bound along the railroad tracks on foot. At one point, the helicopter advised [REDACTED] had stopped and was hiding near a tree along the tracks. I was on the railroad track with Officer M. Galios and Detective Thompson tracking [REDACTED]. Before we could reach [REDACTED] the helicopter advised that he was again running away from us on the railroad tracks. [REDACTED] made it to the north side of the tracks and we were on the south side of the tracks. A train was now running along the tracks keeping us from crossing over but we continued west toward [REDACTED].

The helicopter advised that [REDACTED] was now stopped again and hiding near some large boulder rocks on a beach area next to the water. Once the train passed, we made our way to the north side of the tracks

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
670 BARRETO, KEVIN	06/03/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/03/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 15

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

and to the beach area. Officer H. Campos had arrived with his K9 partner "Bruno". [REDACTED] did not surrender and Officer Campos deployed K9 "Bruno" to apprehend him. Refer to Officer Campos report for details.

I did not participate in the physical arrest of [REDACTED]

After [REDACTED] was detained I went back to [REDACTED] vehicle, where it had come to rest after the crash.

I secured the vehicle and later called Vallejo P.D. dispatched and I requested a inside evidence tow be routed to my location. On 06/02/2020 at approx. 0500 hours, Bobs tow arrived and took custody of the vehicle and towed it.

Nothing further at this time

Barreto #670

Prepared By:

670 BARRETO, KEVIN

Date:

06/03/2020

Approved By:

569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:

06/03/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 16 - Drone Examination

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Upon taking custody of the drone from Captain POTTS and Chief WILLIAMS, I found that the drone was a DJI Mavic 2 Pro. I also took custody of the Mavic 2 controller as well as an Apple iPad which was attached to the controller used to pilot the drone.

Believing that the safest way available to me to retrieve videos in question with the equipment available was a direct download to a computer from the drone. Using a USB-C cable, I downloaded the contents of the SD card within the drone. I observed two files which I believed to be relevant to this investigation, DJI_0026.mp4 which recorded on 06-02-2020 at 0022 hours and is approximately 1.96 gigabytes in size. The second file, DJI_0027.mp4 was recorded at 0044 hours and is approximately 1.55 gigabytes in size. I attempted to view these files in various video players including VLC media player, Windows media player, Windows movies, and TV player, as well as several video editing programs. I was unable to view the videos.

Later, upon returning to the Detective Division offices, I attempted to copy the two files in question directly from the SD card using a forensic hardware write blocker. I also was unable to play files when accessed directly from the SD card. It should be noted that hash values matched for both files, both obtained via the USB download and the direct SD card access.

I attempted to view the videos via the DJI GO4 app by powering on the drone and controller. I observed that there were no recently cached videos. I later confirmed via the settings in the drone that the cache was full and as such new videos would not be cached and the clear cache automatically setting was set to off. Meaning that as the cache was full, any new videos that were recorded would not be cached locally on the iPad.

I then attempted to access the SD card onboard the drone through the app, however, I was unable to do so because at this point the battery was down to approximately 3%.

I contacted the drone owner, [REDACTED] and I asked him if he ever views his videos on a computer and he advises he usually does not. He usually reviews them via the iPad app. I explained that I could not access the videos because the battery was dead. He advised that he had a second battery and a charger, however, he had gone home to [REDACTED]. District Attorney Investigator FISCH was enroute to Vallejo to assist in the investigation. He was rerouted to [REDACTED] house to retrieve the power cord and spare battery. Upon receiving them I found the spare battery to be dead.

After allowing the battery to charge, I accessed the SD card via the app I observed numerous files, including the two files recorded on the morning of 06/02 which I previously mentioned and files recorded on earlier days. They all appeared to be of zero time length. The time indicated below each file said 00:00 and with the exception of one video, displayed green lines through them as if there was a problem with the files. I photographed this appearance and later uploaded it to Evidence.com with a photograph of the settings regarding the cache (680-4). Upon seeing this I put the drone into flying mode. I took a photo and took a brief video that was several seconds long. The drone appeared to function normally as if it had recorded a video and taken a picture. I then accessed the SD card again via the DJI app. I could see both new files but again I could not view the photo or the video. In fact, when I attempted to play this new video that I had just created, the app then crashed. I formed the opinion that

Prepared By: 680 ROSE, KEVIN	Date: 06/03/2020	Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT	Date: 06/10/2020
--	----------------------------	---	----------------------------



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 16 - Drone Examination

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

there is some problem with the SD card within the drone on which the videos had been recorded. This was likely not known to [REDACTED] as when I test the drone it appeared to function normally.

I also attempted to do a physical acquisition of the drone with Cellebrite UFED 4PC, however, the acquisition never completes as the inserted SD card is 128 gigabytes and even with a fresh battery attached to the drone while trying to obtain this acquisition, the drone battery dies before the acquisition finishes.

I later created a forensic image of the SD card through a hardware write blocker using FTK Imager and confirmed the hashes matched. To this point, I have been unable to access any of the videos on the card using various computer forensics tools.

Detective Long obtained a search warrant which allowed for a further, continued search of the drone with the assistance of federal law enforcement agencies.

I contacted the United States Secret Service and spoke to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] believed that the Secret Service may be able to recover videos from the drone. On 6/8/2020 I sent the drone and all accessories to [REDACTED] via FedEx Priority Overnight, Tracking [REDACTED]

Prior to shipping, I allowed the drone to hover in place inside the Detective Division Office in order to deplete the batteries to below 30% charge to allow for safe shipping.

Rose 680

Prepared By:
680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:
06/03/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
06/10/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 17 - AUTOPSY

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Report Date: June 3, 2020
Agency: Vallejo Police Department
Agency Case #: 20-6322
Crime: 245(A)(2) PC
TOC: 2217
Suspect: MONTERROSA,SEAN ISREAL 04/04/1998

CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION - SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

OVERVIEW

On June 3, 2020 I was notified by the Solano County Coroner's Office that they will be performing an autopsy of SEAN MONTERROSA on today's date. I responded to the Solano County Coroner's Office to collect evidence and photograph the autopsy.

I arrived at the Solano County Coroner's Office at 0820 hours. Present during the autopsy was Dr. Josselson, Assistant Lisa Davis and District Attorney Investigator Matt Eleopoulos.

I arrived back at the Vallejo Police Department Evidence Section to book the evidence after the autopsy.

PURPOSE OF EXAMINATION

MONTERROSA was located in a white sealed body bag. The blue seal #399451 was cut at 0836 hours by Dr. Josselson.

MONTERROSA was lying face up in a white sealed body bag.

MONTERROSA is a Hispanic adult male with dark hair and some facial hair.

MONTERROSA had multiple tattoos which were documented in photographs.

MONTERROSA clothing was removed at Kaiser Hospital so there was no clothing to remove at the autopsy.

I cut and collected MONTERROSA's left and right hand fingernail clippings.

Per Dr. Josselson, MONTERROSA had a bullet hole in the back of his head. He indicated the bullet came to rest in the front of MONTERROSA head. Dr. Josselson indicated the bullet went in a straight path.

Assistant Davis provided me a vial of blood from MONTERROSA.

Prepared By: 2053 DAILEY, STEPHANIE	Date: 06/03/2020	Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT	Date: 06/03/2020
---	----------------------------	---	----------------------------



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 17 - AUTOPSY

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

All items collected at the autopsy were later booked into the Vallejo Police Department Evidence Section and the photographs were downloaded.

EXAMINATION RESULTS

MONTERROSA was located in a white sealed body bag. The blue seal #399451 was cut at 0836 hours.

MONTERROSA was a Hispanic adult male with dark hair and slight facial hair.

MONTERROSA had multiple tattoos on his person. See photographs for location of his tattoos.

I cut MONTERROSA's left hand and right hand fingernails, putting the clippers used in the same bag as the nail clippings.

A bullet fragment was recovered from MONTERROSA head by Dr. Josselson.

Assistant Davis provided me with a vial of blood from MONTERROSA.

See coroner's report for additional information including the cause of death.

BULLET HOLES

Back, middle of MONTERROSA head

BULLET LOCATIONS

Forehead

PROPERTY BOOKED

- 2053-28-(S) LEFT AND RIGHT HAND FINGERNAIL CLIPPINGS
- 2053-29-BULLET FROM (S) HEAD
- 2053-30-(S) BLOOD
- 2053-31-PHOTOGRAPHS OF AUTOPSY

Stephanie Dailey
Senior Police Assistant
CSI #2053
Vallejo Police Department

Prepared By: 2053 DAILEY, STEPHANIE	Date: 06/03/2020	Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT	Date: 06/03/2020
---	----------------------------	---	----------------------------



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 17 - AUTOPSY

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

ADDITIONAL PROPERTY

Item 2 updated: 1 Black Shoe Found Outside Truck> Location added: OIS120

Item 2 updated: 1 Black Shoe Found Outside Truck> ReceivedBy added: 2053

Item 3 updated: 1 Clothing From Dog Bite Suspect> Location: 20-6322 OIS 1 changed to OIS120

Item 45 updated: 1 Bwc Video> Location added: PCBC

Item 45 updated: 1 Bwc Video> ReceivedBy added: 2053

Item 46 updated: 1 Photos Of [REDACTED] Vehicle After Tc, Involved Officers, Skteches Of Sce> Location: AXON OR EVID.COM changed to PCBC

Item 46 updated: 1 Photos Of [REDACTED] Vehicle After Tc, Involved Officers, Skteches Of Sce> ReceivedBy added: 2053

Item #50 added: Status: Evidence
1 2053-28-(S) Left And Right Hand Fingernail

Clippings

Item #51 added: Status: Evidence
1 2053-29-BULLET From (S) Head

Item #52 added: Status: Evidence
1 2053-30-(S) Blood. 2053-30-(S) BLOOD

Item #53 added: Status: Evidence
1 2053-31-PHOTOGRAPHS Of Autopsy

Prepared By:
2053 DAILEY, STEPHANIE

Date:
06/03/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
06/03/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 18 - Walgreens Video

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 6/3/2020 I responded to Walgreens where I took custody of Walgreens surveillance video from Assistant Manager [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised that he downloaded all available camera views from 6/1/2020 at 2200 hours to 6/2/2020 at 0100 hours. [REDACTED] further explained that the external cameras on the east side of the building in the vicinity of where this incident had occurred had been destroyed on damaged in prior looting incidents the previous weekend.

I placed the video onto a disc which I booked into evidence as 680-3. Analysis of the video will follow in an additional supplement.

Rose 680

Prepared By:
680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:
06/03/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
06/11/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 19 - Interview with [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 06/04/2020, at approximately 0930 hours, I was contacted by Detective ROSE regarding interviewing a potential Witness to this incident. Detective ROSE advised me [REDACTED] an [REDACTED], provided a drone in which he had coverage of at least a portion of the incident. Detective ROSE requested that I contact [REDACTED] and interview him. Detective ROSE provided me with his telephone number.

I then contacted [REDACTED] and left him a message. [REDACTED] called me back approximately 20 minutes later. Upon speaking with him, he advised me the incident occurred on Monday night. [REDACTED] stated he came in early because he was recalled due to all of the looting activity which was occurring in the city. [REDACTED] said he was an extra unit that night and there were several suspicious circumstances going on in the area and around the [REDACTED] building. [REDACTED] stated there were several people near Kaiser and they were traversing the area looting. [REDACTED] stated he knew there were armed store owners in the area also and due to all of the activity, he was uncertain of what was going to happen. [REDACTED] stated he decided to fly his drone to document what was going on in the area. [REDACTED] stated he launched his drone from the area of the [REDACTED] building on Couch Street. While launching his drone, he noticed several people "robbing" the CVS Pharmacy which is located on Sonoma Boulevard. He continued to fly his drone around and he saw several vehicles traveling through the area and circling around. [REDACTED] stated he then flew his drone in the area of the Walgreens Pharmacy located in the area of Redwood and Broadway Street. When flying his drone in that area, he saw several people going in and out of the drive through pharmacy window on the east side of the Walgreens Pharmacy. [REDACTED] stated he could see people passing medication bottles to each other behind the Walgreens.

Shortly after making these observations, he stated he needed to change the battery on his drone so he flew his drone back to his location. He changed out the batteries and flew back to the Walgreens to see what was occurring. He stated upon flying his drone back to the area, he could see two cars pull up. He described those two vehicles as being a white sedan and a dark sedan, possibly blue or black. [REDACTED] stated there were two or three persons in each vehicle. [REDACTED] indicated he had a good view of people under the awning. [REDACTED] described there was an awning overhanging the Walgreens drive up pharmacy window. [REDACTED] stated he saw several people going in and out of the Walgreens and they appeared to all be wearing black and appeared to be working in concert. [REDACTED] stated he continued to observe. [REDACTED] indicated, during the course of his drone flight over CVS and Walgreens that he purposely flew low. [REDACTED] described that his drone is equipped with lights on it and he was flying low so that the persons doing the looting would see that they were being watched. [REDACTED] stated he did the same thing in the Walgreens parking lot.

[REDACTED] described he flew as low as approximately 30 feet and he observed in the area of the Walgreens as a pickup truck pulled in to the parking lot along with the white and dark colored sedan. That pickup truck drove in and he described a large build, approximately 6 foot maybe 230 pound male who was seated in the passenger seat of that pickup truck. [REDACTED] stated that male got out of the pickup truck and possibly had his face covered with some sort of mask. [REDACTED] stated the male then looked up at his drone which was flying low. The male appeared to notice the drone and he appeared to be telling his buddies that were in the vehicle with him. [REDACTED] stated all of a sudden all the occupants of the pickup got back into the truck. [REDACTED] stated the pickup truck "took off". [REDACTED] stated at almost the exact same time, he noticed an undercover police car pull into the parking lot behind the pickup truck.

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
602 SCOTT, JASON	06/04/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/15/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 19 - Interview with [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

[REDACTED] stated he knew it was an undercover police car because he could see the emergency lights emitting from the interior of that vehicle near the area of the rear view mirror. [REDACTED] stated he could see the group of people disperse and people running everywhere. [REDACTED] indicated he saw the undercover police car windshield "light up with bullets". [REDACTED] stated that he told his boss because at that point he believed an officer in that police car had been shot. [REDACTED] stated he then saw an officer get out of the car and was pointing a gun at someone who was down on the ground. At that point, he noticed the officer's movements appeared to be unimpaired and he believed the officer was okay.

[REDACTED] stated he then looked at the person who was down on the ground and he could see it was one of the guys that came from the dark sedan. [REDACTED] stated he flew the drone back to the area of the [REDACTED] office and went to a call for service.

[REDACTED] stated he had persons at the [REDACTED] office stand by with his drone because he believed the drone now contained evidence pertinent to this investigation. [REDACTED] stated he instructed the persons standing by with the drone to not power down the drone or to touch the drone. [REDACTED] stated after returning from his call for service, he later contacted Captain POTTS and advised him of the drone footage. [REDACTED] added, at the time of the shooting, he did not see in detail what the person who was shot was doing. [REDACTED] stated at the same time of the incident, he was viewing the incident over an iPad, controlling the drone, and listening to the police radio. At the time of the shooting, [REDACTED] stated he could see what was occurring. He could hear the police radio and someone mention something about a weapon on the police radio. At the same time, he could see shots being fired through the undercover police vehicle windshield and he could hear those shots since he was standing in the area. [REDACTED] stated his full attention was not on viewing the video surveillance. [REDACTED] indicated, as a drone operator, he is required to not only see what is occurring on the video feed, he is also concerned with his altitude, his battery level, as well as other conditions of the drone. [REDACTED] had no further information to add.

White's statement was not recorded. No further information at this time.

Detective Corporal JASON SCOTT 602

Prepared By:
602 SCOTT, JASON

Date:
06/04/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
06/15/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 6/2/2020 I interviewed (S) [redacted] [redacted] at the VPD. The interview was recorded, the following is a summary of that interview.

[redacted] was mirandized, he stated he understood his rights and answered questions. [redacted] gave a summary of his evening; [redacted] said he and his brother (S) ([redacted] [redacted]) were picked up at their home in Oakland by (S) [redacted] in a gray pickup. [redacted] originally said that he was going out just to hang out with his brother and make sure he did not get into trouble. [redacted] said he did not know [redacted] very well and said he was his brother's friend. [redacted] said that they drove around Oakland for some time and tried to get something to eat at Jack In the Box - Oakland, but "JIB" had no change for their cash.

They then drove to Vallejo, [redacted] says he does not know why, he does not know where they exited the freeway and does not know why they stopped at Walgreens. [redacted] said he stepped out of the truck possibly, then they saw the police coming, and they got back into the truck and fled the area. [redacted] said as they exited the lot the police were immediately behind them with their lights and siren activated.

[redacted] said he instantly told the driver to pullover numerous times but he refused. [redacted] said that he continued to tell [redacted] to stop during the pursuit.

[redacted] does not know what city they were in when their vehicle crashed, after the crash he fled from the vehicle and hid behind a bush until he was taken into custody.

I explained to [redacted] that his brother [redacted] had told me that they had come to Vallejo to get in on the looting. [redacted] said they saw a black car near the drive through of Walgreens, 1050 Redwood St. Vallejo and subjects entering and exiting the broken window.

[redacted] eventually acknowledged this information and confirmed it. [redacted] said the black vehicle they saw parked in the drive-thru at Walgreens was a black 4 door vehicle missing the rear bumper, he added the vehicle damaged in other places. He said he saw at least one person going in and out of the broken window of the store, one person outside the window and one

Prepared By: 509 YATES, SCOTT

Date: 06/04/2020

Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date: 06/15/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 20 - [redacted] int.

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

person in the vehicle.

[redacted] said the person going in and out of the store window was a B/M, the person standing outside the store window was an H/M, he did not get a look at the person sitting inside the black vehicle.

[redacted] said he may have also seen a gold or tan vehicle in front of the black car.

[redacted] said none of the people he was with, nor himself made it into the store because the police arrived within a minute of them getting there.

[redacted] said that his vehicle left before the black vehicle and drove passed a gold unmarked police SUV that drove into the N/E entrance of the parking lot.

[redacted] said they drove around the back of the store and exited the store lot, driving south on Broadway. [redacted] said they did not hit anything while fleeing the lot.

[redacted] said as they turned toward the back of the store he heard gunshots, he thought possibly from the police. [redacted] said he heard 2-5 shots.

[redacted] said that he did not know of anyone having a weapon in their vehicle and he did not know of any stole property in the gray truck.

[redacted] said that they did not stop anywhere else in Vallejo.

[redacted] confirmed [redacted] and his brother [redacted] identity from DMV pictures of both. I showed [redacted] a DMV picture of the (S) MONTERROSA and asked if he knew him and if he had been with his group? [redacted] said that he was not with their group, did not know MONTERROSA but that he may have been the H/M that he saw standing outside of the broken window at Walgreens this evening.

[redacted] was cited (664/459, 148 p.c.) and released from the VPD.

S.Yates # 509

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Prepared By:
509 YATES, SCOTT

Date:
06/04/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
06/15/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 20 - [REDACTED] int.

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Added: Arrested - [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Action Taken: CITATION ISSUED, Charges: 148(a)(1) PC

Prepared By:

509 YATES, SCOTT

Date:

06/04/2020

Approved By:

569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:

06/15/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 21 - Statement of NCSO [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 6/4/2020, I received via email Napa County Sheriff's Office [REDACTED] written statement regarding this incident. I have attached the email to the case and have copied the statement verbatim into this supplement.

Detective Rose,

The following is my written statement from the incident the other night.

On 05/02/20 at about 0036hrs, I was working for the Napa County Sheriff's Office, assigned to a mutual aid task force from Napa County as an officer in charge. I was working with a partner, Dep. [REDACTED] who was a passenger in my unit, and 4 additional officers from several agencies in Napa County. We were all wearing marked police attire and driving fully marked patrol vehicles, except for one unmarked vehicle; all vehicles were equipped with operational emergency equipment.

By this time in the night, I had experienced the most extraordinary incidence of lawless criminal behavior that I have ever witnessed in my entire 14 year career (the majority of which was as a Vallejo Police Officer). There were innumerable groups driving through the city burglarizing business in the most brazen of manners, sometimes doing so right in front of police officers. I had assisted in two pursuits stemming from burglaries, one foot chase stemming from a burglary and a search of a two pharmacies after burglary. I had been informed that suspects were targeting jewelry stores, marijuana stores, and clothing stores.

More concerning, I heard Vallejo Dispatch broadcast that suspects had broken into AAA Sporting Goods, a gun store. I had also heard that suspects had taken 50+ firearms from a gun store in nearby Vacaville. I could hear passerby residents yelling violent threats at the officers on every scene. It was a very dangerous and volatile situation; I was keenly aware of the likelihood that officers could encounter armed burglars.

At this time, I heard either Vallejo Dispatch or a Vallejo unit broadcast that suspects were burglarizing Walgreens at 1050 Redwood again. My team began to drive to the store with lights and sirens activated, along with my dashboard camera. I was driving the lead car. As we drove East on Redwood St. I saw a Vallejo PD unit turn in front of me. Seconds later I heard a Vallejo X-ray unit broadcast that it looked like one suspect was armed.

Seconds later, I observed a silver Nissan pickup truck fleeing the parking lot of Walgreens at a high rate of speed. The Vallejo PD unit, myself and my team pursued the truck as it turned southbound on Broadway St. As we turned onto Broadway St., I heard someone broadcast "shots fired" and "suspect down". Hearing this and not knowing the circumstances, I decided to turn around and go back to the scene. Immediately after turning around I heard that the suspect vehicle was a silver Nissan Frontier and that an officer had been rammed. I decided to turn around again and assist with the pursuit of the silver Nissan and I requested that my team go back to the Walgreens scene.

I followed the VPD unit in the pursuit southbound on Broadway to Alameda St. We drove south on Alameda St. to 5th St. From there, we drove south on 5th St. to Sequoia St and then onto southbound Sonoma Blvd to westbound 80. The vehicle fled at speeds over 100mph with no regard for public safety.

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
680 ROSE, KEVIN	06/04/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/11/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 21 - Statement of NCSO [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Additional units joined into the pursuit as we crossed the Carquinez Bridge.

The suspect continued into the City of Rodeo where he ultimately crashed. It was at this time that the CHP air unit advised us that multiple suspects fled from the vehicle. As we arrived on scene, I observed a male suspect exiting the passenger side of the vehicle with his hands up. I assisted VPD Detective Schillenger in handcuffing the suspect, who was taken into custody without incident.

Lastly, I assisted in a search for the outstanding suspects in a field west of the vehicle collision. However, I played no important role in that search and did not witness any important events subsequently.

Please accept this as my statement of what I witnessed.

Respectfully,

[REDACTED]

Prepared By:
680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:
06/04/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
06/11/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 22 - Statement of AmCan [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 6/4/2020, I received via email Napa County Sheriff's Office/American Canyon Police [REDACTED] written statement regarding this incident. I have attached the email to the case and have copied the statement verbatim into this supplement.

05/02/20, 0036 hours:

On the above date and time I was in full uniform and in a marked American Canyon Police Department patrol vehicle (Unit #557). I was riding passenger and my partner, [REDACTED], was driving. We, along with additional officers from multiple allied agencies, were working in Vallejo in an attempt to quell unprecedented looting and criminal behavior.

Over the radio I heard that Walgreens (1050 Redwood) was being burglarized again (the business had been burglarized numerous times earlier in the evening). [REDACTED] led a small group of patrol vehicles to Walgreens from a few blocks away. I heard someone who was on scene state on the radio that it appeared as though one of the suspects was armed.

As we arrived on scene a silver Nissan pickup truck fled through the parking lot, out the south entrance onto Redwood, and directly in front of our patrol vehicle and a Vallejo PD unit. The suspect vehicle turned south on to Broadway St. and fled at an extremely high rate of speed. We pursued the vehicle as the second vehicle, behind the Vallejo PD unit.

Within a getting one block south of Broadway / Redwood I heard someone on the radio state that shots were fired. [REDACTED] turned around in order to go back to Walgreens and assist. We didn't know the details about the rapidly evolving situation and at that moment, an active shooting was more pressing than the vehicle pursuit. As more information came over the air we learned an officer's vehicle had been rammed in the parking lot and that the suspect vehicle was the Nissan pickup truck we were previously behind. Learning this information and seeing there were sufficient units at Walgreens, [REDACTED] turned around again and joined the pursuit southbound on Broadway.

I was unfamiliar with the thoroughfares of Vallejo but [REDACTED] was very confident with his orientation. I did not know what streets we were on until we entered westbound I-80 from southbound Sonoma Blvd. The vehicle continued westbound I-80 across the Carquinez Bridge at speeds well over 100 mph, with no regard for public safety.

The pursuit terminated with the city limits of Rodeo when the suspect crashed on Pacific Ave. When we arrived on scene the same Nissan truck I observed leaving the Walgreen's parking lot was now crashed and one male subject exited the passenger side with his hands up. He was taken into custody without incident. I assisted with searching for two other outstanding subjects from the vehicle. I did not play a role in the apprehension of the other two subjects.

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
680 ROSE, KEVIN	06/04/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/11/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 23 - AmCan body worn camera

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

6-4-20

I spoke with Sgt. Jones of the Napa County Sheriff's Department regarding body camera footage from Napa Deputies who responded to the scene of the OIF. Det. Rose and I met with Sgt. Jones on 6-4-20 at American Canyon PD. Sgt. Jones turned over a USB drive with aforementioned recordings. I made a copy of said USB and booked the original into evidence. The footage will be reviewed at a later time.

Det. Schillinger #638

Prepared By:

638 SCHILLINGER, TERRY

Date:

06/04/2020

Approved By:

569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:

06/11/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Report Date: June 2, 2020
 Agency: Vallejo Police Department
 Agency Case #: 20-6322
 TOC: 0035 hours
 Victims: Walgreens
 Suspects: Monterrosa, Sean Isreal
 [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
 Location: 1050 Redwood Street
 Crime: 459 PC

CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION - SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

OVERVIEW

On June 2, 2020 at 0100 hours I was contacted by Corporal Joe McCarthy advising of an officer involved shooting that just occurred in the drive-thru are of Walgreens at 1050 Redwood Street in the city of Vallejo.

Corporal McCarthy requested that I respond to the scene and meet with him to document the scene and collect evidence.

I responded to the scene and arrived at approximately 0200 hours on June 2, 2020.

Sergeant Rob Greenberg was in charge with scene security and was assisted by multiple Vallejo Police Department Officers and police officers from many jurisdictions due to the volatility in town at the time.

DA Investigator Paul Wilcox assisted me in processing the scene.

PURPOSE OF EXAMINATION

To process the scene to include photographing the scene, marking property to collect, photograph the property to collect, document items to collect and collect the items of evidentiary value at the scene.

To photograph, GSR and swab (S) MONTERROSA.

Prepared By: 2053 DAILEY, STEPHANIE	Date: 06/04/2020	Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT	Date: 06/05/2020
--	---------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

To download photographs into Evidence.com and book property collected at the scene and the Vallejo Police Department.

EVENT DESCRIPTION

On Tuesday, June 2, 2020 at approximately 0035 hours the Vallejo Police Department Dispatch Center received a phone call pertaining to a burglary at the Walgreen's Pharmacy. When officers arrived on scene an altercation occurred and MONTERROSA was shot. He succumbed to his injuries at Kaiser Hospital.

Vallejo Police Officers and officers from other agencies maintained scene security. It should be noted in the City of Vallejo many businesses had been burglarized and vandalized for many days prior to this incident.

Upon my arrival, (S) MONTERROSA was not on the scene. He was transported to Kaiser Hospital. I responded to Kaiser Hospital to photograph him and swab him after processing the scene.

Several pill bottles were located throughout the parking lot along with suspected blood, a black bag, a knife, a hammer, a face mask, a piece of black material and possible car parts. An iPhone was located east of the drive thru window and black baseball cap was located near the back door of the store. A pickup truck and a SUV were located in the parking lot. Items of evidentiary value were marked with yellow placards, photographed and later collected by me. A pool of suspected blood was noted and life savings equipment.

The drive thru window of Walgreen's was smashed and a board was on the upper half of the window. Pieces of wood were on the ground and access could be made into the pharmacy through the bottom portion of the window. The back door lock was broken and the door was open upon my arrival.

After processing the scene I responded to Kaiser to process (S) MONTERROSA.

I returned to the scene and met with Walgreen's [REDACTED] Suspected blood



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

was noted throughout Walgreen's. I photographed the interior of Walgreen's and swabbed areas of suspected blood. It should be noted that the blood throughout Walgreen's was in the shape of a dog paw.

EXAMINATION RESULTS-EXTERIOR SCENE

Upon my arrival on scene I began to do overall photographs. The scene consisted of the east side of the Walgreen's building at 1050 Redwood Street. Near the north east corner of the building is a Drive Thru Pharmacy window. Walgreen's was previously burglarized and the glass window was shattered and boarded up to prevent additional individuals from gaining access to the Pharmacy. The board was removed and laid on the ground broken. Suspected blood was noted throughout the parking lot and in Walgreen's.

A grey Ford pickup truck with California license plates [REDACTED] was in the parking lot south east of the drive through window. The front doors of the vehicle were open. The windshield of the truck had 5 bullet holes in it. Located on the front passenger side of the vehicle were 3 casings. An additional casing was located on the runner board of the passenger side of the vehicle. A fifth casing was located in the dashboard of the truck. These items were marked with yellow placards and later collected.

East of the truck was a puddle of blood. This was marked as item #1 and later swabbed (2053-26).

East of the truck were two black rubber gloves. The gloves were marked with placard #2. They were not together on the ground so they were booked separately (2053-8 and 2053-21).

Three casings were located on the ground near the passenger side of the Ford truck. The casings were marked with placard numbers 3, 4 and 5. Another casing was located in the runner board of on the passenger side of the truck (placard 16) and one on the dash board of the truck (placard 6). The casings were photographed and packaged in individual packages prior to being placed in one bag labeled 2053-23.

A Xarelto pill bottle was located next to the second island east of the drive thru window. The bottle was marked with placard 7, photographed and collected (2053-7).

Prepared By: 2053 DAILEY, STEPHANIE	Date: 06/04/2020	Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT	Date: 06/05/2020
---	----------------------------	---	----------------------------



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

A Xarelto pill bottle was located in between the two islands east of the drive thru window. The bottle was marked with placard 8, photographed and collected (2053-15).

A Chlorhexidine bottle was located north east of placard 7. This bottle was marked with placard 9, photographed and collected (2053-11).

A black bag (placard 10) was located north of placard 9. On top of the bag was a black folded knife (placard 11). The bag was marked with placard 10 and the knife placard 11. These items were photographed and collected.

A blue face mask was located east of the bag and knife. The mask was marked with placard 12, photographed and booked (2053-4).

A 15 inch Vaughn 19 oz framing construction hammer was located north east of placard 12 (mask). The hammer was marked with placard 13, photographed and collected (2053-3).

A key fob was located north of the black bag. The key fob was marked with placard 14, photographed and collected (2053-5).

An iPhone 11 max pro with a black otter case was located on the second island east of the drive thru window. The phone was marked with placard 15, photographed and given to Detective Rose (2053-1).

A suspected blood trail was noted east of the drive thru islands. I marked three areas of suspected blood with placards 17, 21 and 22. I swabbed each area with separate swabs. I used the same water source on all three swabs as I used for the blank swab sample (2053-26).

An empty prescription bottle was located in the first lane of the drive thru (closest to the drive thru window). This bottle was marked with placard 18, photographed and collected (2053-12).

A Warfarim Sodium pill bottle was located under the drive thru window (exterior). The bottle was marked with placard 19, photographed and collected (2053-16).

Prepared By: 2053 DAILEY, STEPHANIE	Date: 06/04/2020	Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT	Date: 06/05/2020
---	----------------------------	---	----------------------------



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

A Warfarim pill bottle was located under the drive thru window (exterior). The bottle was marked with placard 20, photographed and collected (2053-13).

A suspected blood drop south of the first drive thru lane was noted. The suspected blood was marked with placard 23, swabbed and booked (2053-26).

A suspected blood drop was noted on a piece of broken ply wood east of the drive thru window. The suspected blood was marked with placard 24, swabbed and booked (2053-27).

An Amerisource Bergan pill bottle was located under the driver thru window (exterior). The bottle was marked with placard 25, photographed and collected (2053-9).

A piece of black material was noted in a puddle of suspected blood. The material was marked with placard 26, photographed and collected (2053-25). The material was placed in a secured drying locker at the Vallejo Police Department Evidence section prior to being booked.

A possible car part was located north east of the drive thru window. The item was marked with placard 27, photographed and collected (2053-17).

A black baseball cap with 'GIRLINFLUENCE' on the front of the cap was located outside of the north door of Walgreen's. This item was marked with placard 28, photographed and collected (2053-22).

A hand sanitizer bottle was located in the gutter of the north east driveway of the parking lot (east of the police SUV). The bottle and cap were marked with placard 29, photographed and collected (2053-14).

A cartridge was located on the west side of the SUV. The cartridge was marked with placard 30, photographed and collected (2053-6).

All items from the scene were transported to the Vallejo Police Department Evidence Section and booked.



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

EXAMINATION RESULTS-KAISER

While officers from the Traffic Unit were mapping out the scene with Total Station I was asked to respond to Kaiser Hospital to process (S) MONTERROSA. I responded to Kaiser Hospital with DA Investigator Wilcox and met with Cpl. McCarthy, Officer K. Jackson and Officer J. Callinan. Cpl. McCarthy advised he processed MONTERROSA for GSR.

MONTERROSA is a Hispanic male with black hair and slight facial hair. MONTERROSA had multiple tattoos. I noted a deformity in MONTERROSA's forehead.

With permission from Deputy Hendry I processed MONTERROSA's face, left and right hands with swabs. I used the same water source for the three individual swabs as I used for the blank sample swab. I then obtained a Buccal swab. I photographed MONTERROSA at Kaiser Hospital.

See Cpl. McCarthy's report pertaining to MONTERROSA being sealed in a body bag, seal number, what time he was sealed and the Solano County Coroner's case number.

EXAMINATION RESULTS-INTERIOR WALGREEN'S

I was advised the manager of Walgreen's arrived on scene while I was at Kaiser and was asked to return to Walgreen's.

██████████ DDA Investigator Wilcox and I walked through Walgreen's. We noted blood several areas of suspected blood. The impression left on the ground appeared to be that of a dog paw. I swabbed multiple areas in the store and in the pharmacy. I photographed the pharmacy as well.

All swabs and photographs were later booked into the Vallejo Police Department Evidence Section.

Placard List:

- 1- Suspected blood

Prepared By: 2053 DAILEY, STEPHANIE	Date: 06/04/2020	Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT	Date: 06/05/2020
---	----------------------------	---	----------------------------



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 24 - SCENE AND KAISER

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

- 2- Black rubber gloves
- 3- Casing
- 4- Casing
- 5- Casing
- 6- Casing
- 7- Pill bottle
- 8- Xarelto pill bottle
- 9- Pill bottle
- 10- Black bag
- 11- Black folding knife
- 12- Face mask
- 13- Hammer
- 14- Key fob
- 15- iPhone given to Detective Rose at the scene
- 16- Casing
- 17- Suspected blood
- 18- Empty liquid prescription bottle
- 19- Warforim pill bottle
- 20- Warforim pill bottle
- 21- Suspected blood
- 22- Suspected blood
- 23- Suspected blood
- 24- Suspected blood
- 25- Pill bottle
- 26- Black material in blood
- 27- Car part
- 28- Girlinfluence baseball cap
- 29- Hand sanitizer and cap
- 30- Cartridge

PROPERTY COLLECTED

- 2053-1-IPHONE 11 MAX PRO W/OTTERCASE
- 2053-2-22 .223 ROUNDS PLUS PMAG
- 2053-3-HAMMER PLACARD 13

Prepared By:

2053 DAILEY, STEPHANIE

Date:

06/04/2020

Approved By:

569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:

06/05/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 24 - SCENE AND KAISER

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

- 2053-4-MASK; PLACARD 12
- 2053-5-KEY FOB; PLACARD 14
- 2053-6-LIVE ROUND; PLACARD 30
- 2053-7-BOTTLE LABELED XARELTO; PLACARD 7
- 2053-8-BLACK GLOVE; PLACARD 2
- 2053-9-AMERISOURCE BERGAN BOTTLE; PLACARD 25
- 2053-10-KNIFE; PLACARD 11
- 2053-11-CHLORHOXIDINE BOTTLE; PLACARD 9
- 2053-12-EMPTY LIQUID PRESCRIPTION BOTTLE; PLACARD 18
- 2053-13-WARFARIM PILL BOTTLE; PLACARD 20
- 2053-14-HANDSANTIZER; PLACARD 29
- 2053-15-XARELTO; PLACARD 8
- 2053-16-WARFARIM SODIUM; PLACARD 19
- 2053-17-POSSIBLE CAR PART; PLACARD 27
- 2053-18-BUCCAL MONTESSARO, SEAN
- 2053-19-GSR SEAN MONTESSARO; 04/24/1998
- 2053-20-SWABS-BLANK, FACE, LEFT AND RIGHT HAND; MONTESSARO, SEAN
- 2053-21-BLACK GLOVE; PLACARD 2
- 2053-22-GIRLINFLUENCE BASEBALL CAP; PLACARD 28
- 2053-23-5 EXPENDED CARTRIDGES; PLACARD 3, 4, 5, 6, 16
- 2053-24-BLACK BAG; PLACARD 10
- 2053-25-BLACK MATERIAL IN BLOOD; PLACARD 26
- 2053-26-SWABS OF SUSPECTED BLOOD; BLANK, PLACARD 1, 17, 21, 22, 23, 24
- 2053-27-PHOTOGRAPHS OF SCENE AND SUSPECT

Stephanie Dailey
 Senior Police Assistant
 CSI #2053
 Vallejo Police Department

ADDITIONAL PROPERTY

Item 26 updated: 1 2053-15-XARELTO Pill Bottle; Placard 8> Description: 2053-15-XARELTO; PLACARD 8 changed to 2053-15-XARELTO PILL BOTTLE; PLACARD 8

Item 47 updated: 1 Dvd Interview With [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Location: EVID TALL LOCKER 1 changed to OIS120

Prepared By: 2053 DAILEY, STEPHANIE	Date: 06/04/2020	Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT	Date: 06/05/2020
---	----------------------------	---	----------------------------



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 24 - SCENE AND KAISER

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Item 47 updated: 1 Dvd Interview With [REDACTED] ReceivedBy added: 2053

Item 48 updated: 1 Dvd Interview With [REDACTED] Location: EVID TALL LOCKER 1 changed to OIS120

Item 48 updated: 1 Dvd Interview With [REDACTED] ReceivedBy added: 2053

Item 49 updated: 1 Dvd Interview With [REDACTED] Location: EVID TALL LOCKER 1 changed to OIS120

Item 49 updated: 1 Dvd Interview With [REDACTED] ReceivedBy added: 2053

Item 54 updated: 1 Cd- CHP Air Video Of Pursuit> Location: STATION MAILBOX changed to OIS120

Item 54 updated: 1 Cd- CHP Air Video Of Pursuit> ReceivedBy added: 2053

Item 55 updated: 1 Axon Video Of Vehicle Pursuit Arrest> Location: AXON OR EVID.COM changed to PCBC

Item 55 updated: 1 Axon Video Of Vehicle Pursuit Arrest> ReceivedBy added: 2053

Item 56 updated: 1 Statement Of [REDACTED] Location: AXON OR EVID.COM changed to PCBC

Item 56 updated: 1 Statement Of [REDACTED] ReceivedBy added: 2053

Prepared By:

2053 DAILEY, STEPHANIE

Date:

06/04/2020

Approved By:

569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:

06/05/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 25 - Statement of [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

SUPPLEMENT:

On 06/02/20, at approximately 0844 hours, I conducted an interview of [REDACTED] # [REDACTED] in regards to the officer-involved shooting documented under this case number. When I interviewed [REDACTED] District Attorney Investigator Donald FISCH and [REDACTED] legal counsel, [REDACTED] were both present in the room and contributed to [REDACTED] interview. When I conducted my interview with [REDACTED] I referenced the Officer Involved Fatal Interview Guidelines. [REDACTED] provided me a statement, and the following is a summary of his statement:

[REDACTED] began his career with Vallejo Police Department in [REDACTED]. Prior to his service with the Vallejo Police Department, [REDACTED] was a Police Officer with the [REDACTED] Police Department from [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated his call sign during this incident was "[REDACTED] [REDACTED] clarified that this was his typical call signs, and that the call signs for the [REDACTED] at the Vallejo Police Department were [REDACTED] When I asked [REDACTED] if he was assigned a beat, he stated he was assigned as a roving patrol unit, to assist with preventing looting throughout the city. [REDACTED] clarified that Captain J. POTTS was in charge of coordinating with allied agencies while [REDACTED] was assigned to assist with the patrol efforts. When I asked [REDACTED] if he had previously been assigned to similar detail, he advised that he worked during the evening of 05/30/20 and he worked the evening of 05/31/20 before working the shift on 06/01/20. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] clarified his scheduled work hours are Monday through Thursday from 8:00 am to 6:00 pm, and he was working outside of his normal scope of duties and hours because of the looting and vandalism that was occurring within the City of Vallejo. [REDACTED] stated his supervisor was Chief WILLIAMS, who was stationed at the command post. [REDACTED] estimated he spoke with Chief WILLIAMS approximately 20 times during the shift. I asked [REDACTED] if he sustained any injuries during the incident and he responded affirmatively. [REDACTED] said he had neck pain, lower back pain, left knee pain, and he said that pain was a result of the collision.

[REDACTED] stated Detective Corporal J. SCOTT, Badge #602, took photographs of [REDACTED] after the collision occurred.

I asked [REDACTED] to describe his uniform. He described it as being a wool police uniform. He pointed out that he had a [REDACTED], a duty belt, and patrol boots. [REDACTED] clarified that he also had Vallejo Police patches on the shoulders of his uniforms. When I asked [REDACTED] to describe what he had in his duty belt, he advised me he had two magazines, a baton, a glove pouch, handcuffs, and his sidearm. [REDACTED] clarified he did not have any special equipment, with the exception of his pocket knife. When I asked [REDACTED] if there was any damage to his uniform, he pointed out that he had powder from the airbag deployment still on his uniform. [REDACTED] said he was driving Vehicle #125. He described this as a Ford patrol SUV. He added that there were not any distinctive markings on this vehicle, but it was equipped with emergency lights and sirens. [REDACTED] confirmed this is the vehicle that he typically drives.

[REDACTED] stated he was carrying his Glock Model 19 pistol that is black in color. [REDACTED] stated his pistol was loaded with department-issued 9-mm cartridges. [REDACTED] clarified that he was issued a Glock Model 17 pistol from the Vallejo Police Department and his Glock

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
661 LONG, CRAIG	06/05/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/25/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 25 - Statement of [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Model 19 pistol was personally-owned. I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] what his current load in his pistol. He responded that he was carrying whatever the standard load would be. He confirmed his magazines held 15 cartridges and he had one live cartridge in the chamber of his pistol. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] confirmed he was not carrying another firearm at the time this incident occurred.

When I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] to describe the scene at which the shooting occurred, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] clarified it occurred on the eastside of 1050 Redwood Street. He identified this location to be Walgreens. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] further clarified that this occurred near the pharmacy drive-up window. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] further clarified the incident occurred east of the drive-up structure. When I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] to describe the weather at the time the incident occurred, he recalled it was clear and warm. When I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] if he recalled at approximately what time the shooting occurred, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] estimated 0036 hours. I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] to describe the lighting of the scene. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] responded that it was dark outside, but it was well-lit by street lightings and he believed there were lightings affixed to the Walgreens building as well.

I inquired about any tactical training [REDACTED] [REDACTED] has received. He noted that he received training through regular department training and from the police academy. I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] if he had any specific tactical experience. He advised me he used to be the Mobile Field Force Commander and he acquired tactical experience as a patrol watch commander, a patrol sergeant, and as a patrol officer.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised me he began his shift at approximately 2100 hours I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] to describe the type of calls he was either personally involved in or heard on the radio that evening. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised me there were multiple burglaries and reports of looting of businesses. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised me there was a car-jacking that occurred and he also advised me there was an incident in which a suspect discharged a firearm at the owners of a marijuana dispensary while they were standing in front of their business. There were multiple calls in which firearms were mentioned. He recalled he responded to both Walgreens for reports of looting and CVS Pharmacy for reports of looting. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] recalled there were multiple vehicle pursuits and he was personally involved in a couple vehicle pursuits.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] brought to my attention that in one instance, he assisted in the pursuit of a black Mercedes. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] clarified that the occupants of the black Mercedes fled on foot and he personally assisted in locating suspects who were hiding in the vicinity of the black Mercedes that was found parked on the street. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] clarified that when he observed the suspects hiding, they ran from him on foot. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] recalled that one of those suspects was eventually detained, but the second suspect eluded apprehension. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised me that after other officers responded to the scene they located a third subject that he had no idea was even hiding in his immediate vicinity. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated a firearm was located on the ground in the area from where the two suspects ran from him. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] recalled that due to the calls-for-service, Vallejo Police Department officers were very busy and were directly involved in violent encounters.

I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] to further-describe the car-jacking with which he was familiar. He advised me in the Plaza area, a suspect pointed a handgun at the owner of a Corvette and stole that Corvette at gunshot. When I asked [REDACTED] [REDACTED] to provide clarity as to the shooting that occurred at the

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
661 LONG, CRAIG	06/05/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/25/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 25 - Statement of [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

marijuana dispensary, [REDACTED] clarified that he was aware suspects shot at the owners of the dispensary as the owners were attempting to secure the building. When I asked [REDACTED] to further describe the reports of firearms being mentioned, [REDACTED] clarified that the reports were of armed subjects looting businesses. [REDACTED] stated that some of these groups would number approximately 20 people and that one or some of those individuals were reportedly armed with handguns and wearing masks.

[REDACTED] advised me he was very concerned about the use of firearms during these lootings because of the reports of subjects being armed with firearms as they looted business, the fact he located a loaded firearm in the vicinity of the location from which the two suspects ran from him, the report of the suspect shooting at the owners of the marijuana dispensary, and because the law enforcement intelligence-community had received information that reflected organizers who were coordinating the looting and vandalism had made threats to law enforcement officers.

I asked [REDACTED] to describe his experience working on the evening of 05/30/20 and 05/31/20. [REDACTED] advised me during the evening of 05/30/20 he participated in a traffic enforcement stop in which he was surrounded by suspects who threw bottles and M-80 firecrackers at him and other officers on-scene. [REDACTED] recalled that this happened somewhere in the vicinity of the intersection of Admiral Callaghan Lane and Redwood Parkway. [REDACTED] also stated during the evening of 05/30/20, he was at the Vallejo Police Department when he heard suspects discharging firearms approximately one block away from the Police Department. [REDACTED] stated it was believed the suspects were discharging firearms in the vicinity of Glenn Street. [REDACTED] confirmed that he was at the intersection of Georgia Street and Amador Street when this occurred and that on two occasions, he was struck by rocks and bottles.

[REDACTED] further-clarified officers assigned to work the shift were enforcing a curfew that was established by the Chief of Police, Shawny WILLIAMS. [REDACTED] clarified that Chief WILLIAMS coordinated with City Management to impose the curfew in an attempt to protect the public and make it safer for the officers assigned to prevent the looting and vandalism. [REDACTED] believed the hours of the curfew were 8:00 pm until 5:00 am.

When I asked [REDACTED] what brought him to the Walgreens business at which the shooting occurred, [REDACTED] stated he took the initiative to check on the Walgreens business due to the patterns of the looters. [REDACTED] clarified that the looters developed a pattern of leaving businesses after law enforcement responded to said business. [REDACTED] clarified that after there was no longer a police presence at a business, the looters would return to the building to continue vandalizing and looting the store and stealing property. [REDACTED] recalled he made his approach to the Walgreens business by driving westbound on Redwood Street. [REDACTED] recalled he stopped just east of the railroad tracks near Broadway Street when he observed the vehicles driving to the pharmacy area of the business. [REDACTED] recalled turning off his headlights so he could observe activity at the business while he waited for a cover unit to arrive. [REDACTED] stated he used his police radio to request other officers respond to his location and he provided a description of what he observed occurring at the Walgreens business. [REDACTED] stated it appeared to him that the subjects who were engaged in looting the Walgreens business were possibly

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
661 LONG, CRAIG	06/05/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/25/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 25 - Statement of [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

listening to a police radio. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated shortly after he advised of his location via the radio, he observed the suspect near a silver pickup truck stop what he was doing and look around the area. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] clarified to me that it made him believe the suspect was looking for [REDACTED] [REDACTED] location because the suspect was aware of the radio communication that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] had just transmitted. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] clarified in observing the subjects at the Walgreens business, he observed that the subjects were moving quickly, and they appeared to be organized.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] estimated he waited for a cover unit to arrive for less than one minute. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] # [REDACTED] # [REDACTED] # [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] # [REDACTED] arrived at his location and stopped in their vehicle next to his stopped vehicle. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] recalled that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was driving his grey [REDACTED] pickup truck while [REDACTED] [REDACTED] sat at the front passenger seat of the vehicle and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] sat in the rear seat of the vehicle. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] recalled seeing a silver truck and a dark-colored sedan, associated with the looters at Walgreens. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] observed both vehicles were parked facing the southeast direction towards Broadway. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated after he met with Detectives [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] he directed them to make an approach to the parking lot from Redwood Street while he made an approach to the parking lot from Broadway Street.

At this time during the interview, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] drew a diagram. This diagram documented the positioning of the two vehicles in relation to the Walgreens business. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] also referenced the location of Broadway Street and Redwood Street. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] also indicated the direction in which the vehicles were faced when he observed them. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] clarified the diagram that he drew was not to scale and it was just a means for him to communicate the locations from which he and Detective [REDACTED] [REDACTED] approached the two vehicles and where the two vehicles appeared to be in the parking lot.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] clarified he observed approximately 10 to 12 suspects actively engaged in the organized looting of the Walgreens business. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] recalled making a right hand turn onto southbound Broadway St from the intersection of Redwood Street.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] utilized the sketch he drew to convey the following information: [REDACTED] [REDACTED] indicated there was a raised island that separates the northbound and southbound lanes of Broadway Street, north of Redwood Street. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] indicated there is a break in the island just north of the northern driveway to the parking lot from Broadway Street. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] expressed it was his intention to make a U-turn at the break of that raised island so that he could travel southbound Broadway a short distance before entering the north driveway to the parking lot on Broadway Street. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] indicated as he was driving northbound on Broadway Street, his attention was drawn to a specific subject who was standing in the parking lot. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] recalled the subject was wearing a black face mask, dark-colored, possibly black clothing, and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] believed the suspect was either wearing a hood or a hat that was covering his head.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] clarified when he observed the subject, it made him think about his approach again. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] clarified he initially observed 10 to 12 subjects in the parking lot, but when he saw this subject, he became so focused on this subject that the other subjects moving within the parking lot

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
661 LONG, CRAIG	06/05/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/25/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 25 - Statement of [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

appeared to be just movement to [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] stated when he first observed the subject, the subject appeared to be east of the black sedan. [REDACTED] stated he saw some kind of an object in the subject's hands, but he could not confirm what the item was. [REDACTED] articulated to me that when he made the plan to approach the parking lot from the northeast driveway of the parking lot, he intended on driving northbound on Broadway Street before making a U-turn at the break of the raised island so he could travel southbound on Broadway Street to enter the driveway. [REDACTED] indicated that he had just intended on making an approach to the driveway in a manner that he would normally drive into the driveway from southbound Broadway Street. [REDACTED] indicated when his focus was drawn towards the subject wearing the dark clothing with an object in his hand and the way in which the subject was holding the object, he was concerned that the subject may have been armed with a handgun. [REDACTED] stated after he observed the subject, he changed his decision about the manner in which he was going to approach the parking lot. [REDACTED] indicated that this subject became his focus of concern during his approach and he decided to angle his vehicle in a manner that when he entered the driveway, he would have been placing the front of his vehicle between himself and the subject wearing the dark clothing. [REDACTED] stated he decided to angle his vehicle in such a manner because the engine block would have provided him cover from bullets if the suspect engaged him with a firearm. [REDACTED] stated he recalled advising via the radio, "he's armed" or "possibly armed." [REDACTED] likened the execution of the looting by the suspects to that of a professional bank robbery crew and it appeared that subject was acting as a lookout.

[REDACTED] stated he could observe that other subjects were running away from the building, but his attention was still focused on the subject with the dark clothing as he was making his approach to the parking lot. [REDACTED] indicated he did not shift his focus to the two vehicles traveling through the parking lot until he realized the silver pickup truck was driving towards the direction of his patrol SUV. [REDACTED] stated the silver pickup truck, that he possibly believed to be a Nissan Frontier, drove very quickly around the driver's side of [REDACTED] vehicle and out of the parking lot. [REDACTED] indicated the pickup truck then left in an unknown direction on Broadway Street.

[REDACTED] attention was then drawn towards a black sedan that was driving behind the silver pickup truck. This vehicle was being driven quickly in a direction towards the position of [REDACTED] patrol SUV. [REDACTED] recalled applying the breaks to his patrol SUV in an attempt to avoid a collision with the black sedan. The black sedan, however, impacted the front driver's side bumper of [REDACTED] patrol SUV. [REDACTED] indicated he believed there was enough room for the sedan to drive around his vehicle in a manner that was consistent with how the silver pickup truck drove around [REDACTED] vehicle. [REDACTED] stated it was his belief that based upon the angle that the sedan approached him and the fact that they did not attempt to drive around his patrol SUV, he believed the driver of the black sedan had intentionally impacted the front of his patrol SUV so the driver of the black sedan could escape from the police. [REDACTED] stated the sedan traveled southbound on Broadway after exiting the driveway of the parking lot through which [REDACTED] had just entered.

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
661 LONG, CRAIG	06/05/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/25/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

[REDACTED] after processing what happened, believed he had the door open to his vehicle at the time the black sedan drove into his vehicle. [REDACTED] clarified that he believed the door was open at the time he was struck by the black sedan because after reviewing the scene of the shooting, he observed a white cylindrical bottle of hand sanitizer with a thumb push was on the ground in the street, away from where his SUV was parked after the collision occurred. [REDACTED] also indicated that his left knee was sore and he believed his left knee was sore because the inside of his driver door collided with his knee during the collision. [REDACTED] clarified he did not recall opening the door, but he believed it was based upon the pain to his knee and the fact that his hand sanitizer was in the street in a manner consistent with it being ejected from the interior of his vehicle while the door was open. [REDACTED] stated after the adrenaline wore off, he felt pain in his left knee, consistent with the door slamming on it.

[REDACTED] stated almost immediately after the black sedan collided into his patrol SUV, he heard gunshots. [REDACTED] described hearing a lot of gunshots. [REDACTED] stated that when he heard the gunshots, he was under the impression that he was being shot at. [REDACTED] clarified that in his mind, he was thinking, "I've been rammed, and now I'm being shot at." [REDACTED] also clarified he believed his vehicle may have been in park when it was struck by the black sedan.

[REDACTED] also stated he did not believe he was wearing a seatbelt when the collision occurred. [REDACTED] stated he was not wearing a seatbelt because he was preparing to exit the vehicle quickly when he arrived at the scene to conduct a felony traffic stop on the two vehicles that were inside the parking lot.

[REDACTED] advised me of an incident that occurred in 2005. In this incident, [REDACTED] was ambushed by a suspect who was armed with a Glock 27 pistol. [REDACTED] recalled in this instance in which he was being ambushed, [REDACTED] was stuck with his seatbelt securing him to his seat with his radio in his hand. While [REDACTED] was stuck in his seat because of the seatbelt and with his radio in his hand, the suspect fired the Glock 27 pistol at his vehicle.

[REDACTED] stated that after he heard the gunshots, he was preparing for a gunfight with the suspects. [REDACTED] stated he was not sure from where the gunshots came, but he knew that it was in front of his vehicle. [REDACTED] could not tell exactly from where he heard the gunshots, but he believed the gunshots were coming from the general direction the two cars were and where [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were.

After [REDACTED] exited his vehicle, he ran around the rear of his vehicle towards the passenger side of the vehicle. [REDACTED] indicated he ran to the passenger side of the vehicle because he heard the gunshots coming from the area in front of his vehicle and he was able to position himself on the front passenger corner of the vehicle that provided him cover from the area from where he believed he heard the gunshots. [REDACTED] also indicated when he had made his approach to the front passenger side of the vehicle, he was able to "pie" the area from which he believed the gunshots came. I know "pie" to mean a tactical approach in which you carefully expose yourself from cover after you have visually cleared the area to which you will be exposing yourself with your firearm oriented in the

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
661 LONG, CRAIG	06/05/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/25/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 25 - Statement of [REDACTED]

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

direction you visually clear.

After [REDACTED] [REDACTED] arrived at the front passenger side of his vehicle, he observed the suspect was down on the ground and he could observe that the suspect was bleeding. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated he could not determine if this subject he saw on the ground bleeding was the same suspect with whom he was initially concerned when he first made his approach into the parking lot, but [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated the subject was wearing dark clothing, was wearing a dark mask, and that was consistent with the subject that he saw.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] then recalled seeing [REDACTED] [REDACTED] on the driver side of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] Ford pickup vehicle, and he observed that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was approaching the suspect. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] indicated before he approached the location of the suspect, he then went around the rear of his patrol SUV again, and maneuvered to the front driver's side corner of his vehicle before he approached the down subject with the other officers on-scene. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] indicated he maneuvered around his vehicle to the driver's side of this vehicle because he was concerned of cross-fire with the other officers on-scene.

When [REDACTED] [REDACTED] observed the subject on the ground, It appeared to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] that the subject was deceased. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] recalled [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stating something similar to "That's what I didn't want to do." "I thought he had a gun. He turned." [REDACTED] [REDACTED] recalled that officers and a deputy on-scene provided life-saving efforts to the suspect. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] recalled providing his knife to an officer who cut a satchel off the suspect.

In clarifying [REDACTED] [REDACTED] statement, he advised me he recalled saying something to the effect of, "They're armed, they're possibly armed." [REDACTED] [REDACTED] clarified he made this transmission via the radio as he was approaching the northern end of the raised island on Broadway Street before he made the U-turn on Broadway Street. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] also clarified that he was also not sure if the suspect on the ground was the same suspect that he observed and that due to the car collision, the airbag deployment and the fact that he did not maintain visual contact with the suspect as he maneuvered around his vehicle, he again stated he could not be sure that this was the same suspect, but he observed the subject on the ground was wearing similar clothing as the suspect. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated he assumed the subject on the ground was the subject he initially observed and believed was armed because the subject on the ground was wearing all black clothing with a black mask, but [REDACTED] [REDACTED] also stated the other subjects on scene were all wearing black.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] indicated that due to earlier calls for service, the mannerism of the suspect, and the organized execution he observed at the looting scene, he was concerned for the public safety and the safety of the other officers responding as he approached the parking lot. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] indicated he was concerned he was going to be involved in a gunfight when he approached the suspect in the parking lot. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated he was not in a position to observe what [REDACTED] [REDACTED] backdrop might have been. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] indicated at the time the collision occurred and when he arrived on-scene, he believed he had his Code 3 emergency lights engaged. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] indicated he had every intention of activating his Code 3 emergency lights and getting out quickly when he arrived on-scene, but his train of thought shifted when he observed the pickup truck speeding in his direction.

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
661 LONG, CRAIG	06/05/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/25/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 25 - Statement of [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

[REDACTED] stated he had to quickly gather himself after the airbags deployed and he heard the gunshots.

[REDACTED] stated the activity that occurred during the evening of 06/01/20 and early morning of 06/02/20 was unprecedented in his career. [REDACTED] stated it appeared the suspects engaging in the vandalisms, lootings, and shootings did not have a care and there was complete, wanton disregard for human life during various incidents that occurred in the City of Vallejo on 06/01/20 and 06/02/20.

[REDACTED] stated he had never seen anything like that before in his career.

At different times in the interview, [REDACTED] confused the northbound and southbound directions of Broadway Street. Based upon the sketch [REDACTED] drew, [REDACTED] approach was: westbound Redwood St, to northbound Broadway St, a u-turn to southbound Broadway St, to the northeast entry/exit driveway of the Walgreens parking lot.

The statement documented in this supplemental report is merely a summary. [REDACTED]'s interview was recorded via audio recorder. I have burned the audio recording of [REDACTED] interview to a CD. Review that recording on the CD for [REDACTED] full statement. I have booked that CD into evidence at the VPD.

The sketch [REDACTED] drew was booked into evidence at the VPD. A copy of the sketch has been attached to this investigation.

End statement.

- Detective C. Long #661

Prepared By: 661 LONG, CRAIG

Date: 06/05/2020

Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date: 06/25/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 26 - Statement of [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

SUPPLEMENT:

On 06-02-2020 at approximately 1031 hours, I conducted an interview of [REDACTED] # [REDACTED] in [REDACTED] office at the Vallejo Police Department. It is relevant to note that District Attorney Investigator Donald FISCH and [REDACTED] attorney, [REDACTED], were both present in the room and participated in my interview of [REDACTED]. The purpose of my interview was to obtain [REDACTED] statement in regards to the officer-involved shooting documented under this case number. In conducting my interview of [REDACTED] I used the Officer-Involved Fatal Interview Guidelines when I presented my questions to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] provided me a statement, and the following is a summary of his statement.

[REDACTED] call sign was X41. [REDACTED] stated that this was a typical call sign for him to use. [REDACTED] stated that during this shift, he was assigned to patrol the plaza area, specifically in regards to the prevention of looting activity. [REDACTED] stated that he was also assigned to respond to any other crimes in progress within the City of Vallejo. [REDACTED] typically works a Tuesday through Friday schedule from noon until 2200 hours. I pointed out to [REDACTED] that this incident occurred outside of his scheduled work hours, and he clarified that he was assigned as a SWAT team member and was called in to assist the efforts to prevent looting activity within the city. [REDACTED] stated that Sergeant BAUTISTA is his normal supervisor, but during the evening of 06-01-20, he was assigned to work under Lieutenant B. KNIGHT # 550, as Lieutenant KNIGHT is the SWAT commander. [REDACTED] stated he did not sustain any injuries during the incident.

I had [REDACTED] describe the uniform that he was wearing. He described it as an all blue SWAT uniform with the Vallejo Police SWAT patch on his shoulder. He indicated the word "police" was posted on a Velcro strap that is affixed to the right chest area on his vest. [REDACTED] pointed out that he had a Velcro Vallejo Police Department star that had his badge number [REDACTED] on the left chest area on his vest. [REDACTED] also indicated that he had the word "police" written on a Velcro strap on his back. [REDACTED] indicated on his tactical vest, he was carrying a pair of handcuffs, his pepper spray, his Axon body worn camera, his flash bang pouch containing a flash bang, his taser device, two pistol magazines, one rifle magazine, his radio, and a tourniquet. It is relevant to note that at the time that I interviewed [REDACTED] he was not wearing his body camera, but he clarified that his body worn camera was currently being docked and that he was wearing it at the time this incident occurred.

I asked [REDACTED] if anyone had taken photographs of him, and he indicated that Detective Corporal J. SCOTT #602 took photographs of him. [REDACTED] indicated the uniform he was currently wearing, with the exception of him not wearing his body camera, was the same exact uniform he was wearing when the shooting occurred. [REDACTED] indicated he was the driver of his charcoal gray [REDACTED] pick-up truck and the vehicle number was 118. [REDACTED] clarified this vehicle did not have any distinctive markings, but it was equipped with emergency lights and siren equipment. [REDACTED] identified himself as the driver of this vehicle with [REDACTED] # [REDACTED] riding as his right front passenger and [REDACTED] # [REDACTED] seated behind him in the rear driver side passenger seat.

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
661 LONG, CRAIG	07/07/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	07/07/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 26 - Statement of [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

I asked [REDACTED] if there were any assignments made amongst him, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] clarified that his assignment was to be the driver. [REDACTED] indicated he was carrying his Sig Sauer Legion P226 9-mm pistol. [REDACTED] clarified the pistol is a personally owned firearm and he was carrying department-issued 9-mm cartridges. [REDACTED] indicated that his pistol was loaded with 21 cartridges. He clarified that his magazine held 20 cartridges, and he had one live cartridge loaded in the chamber. [REDACTED] indicated that his SWAT rifle was in the backseat of his vehicle, leaning against his backseat.

When I asked [REDACTED] to identify the scene, he identified it as the Walgreens business located on the northwest corner of the intersection of Broadway and Redwood Street. He recalled this incident occurred at some point between midnight and 1 am. [REDACTED] recalled that the weather was clear and it was dark outside. When I asked [REDACTED] to describe the lighting, he stated that there was ambient lighting from the street lights. He clarified there were light fixtures within the parking lot as well. [REDACTED] added that some areas were well-lit, and some areas were dark.

When I asked [REDACTED] if he had ever received any specialized tactical training, he advised me he had been a member of the SWAT team for approximately two years and he has been a [REDACTED] [REDACTED] for approximately four years. [REDACTED] indicated that in order to join the SWAT team, he completed a two-week SWAT school.

[REDACTED] recalled on 06-01-20 at approximately 1700 hours, he received a page advising him he needed to respond to the police department to assist in preventing looting activity. [REDACTED] indicated that he started his shift at approximately 1800 hours. [REDACTED] clarified at the time he started, he was not sure if he was going to be assigned in a [REDACTED] capacity or as a SWAT team member. While he was waiting for clarification for his assignment, he monitored the Vallejo PD Dispatch radio. [REDACTED] indicated that in listening to the police radio, he heard multiple reports of burglaries, looting, and gunshots. [REDACTED] was under the impression that there were dozens of different groups responsible for vandalism and looting within the city. He is also aware that there were several vehicle pursuits that occurred on 06-01-20. [REDACTED] recalled hearing about a business owner being shot at while he was trying to secure their business. It was [REDACTED] understanding the suspects shot at the business owner in an apparent attempt to intimidate the business owner and get them to abandon their property so that it could be looted. [REDACTED] also heard from other officers that some owners were arming themselves in an attempt to protect their property. [REDACTED] also clarified that he had a computer in his pick-up truck. He indicated his computer had access to the Vallejo Police Department's Computer Aided Dispatch system. [REDACTED] clarified that through his laptop computer in his vehicle, he was able to review the calls for service throughout the City.

[REDACTED] indicated that he worked during the evening of 05-31-20 to prevent looting activity in the city. [REDACTED] recalled that on this particular day, the criminal activity was not as rampant as it was on 06-01-20. [REDACTED] recalled on 05-31-20, most of the activity throughout the shift was conducted by protesters, who were peacefully protesting throughout the city.

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
661 LONG, CRAIG	07/07/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	07/07/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 26 - Statement of [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

[REDACTED] indicated that [REDACTED] at Vallejo Police Department, and during the evening of 05-30-20, he was aware that several Suspects attempted to take over the Vallejo Police Department facility and that [REDACTED] expressed to him that she was traumatized and scared from having to work while that happened. [REDACTED] advised me [REDACTED] almost had to be escorted out of the building to safety so she would not be harmed by any of the suspects.

When I asked [REDACTED] if he recalled what he was doing prior to the shooting, [REDACTED] stated he was driving his pick-up truck westbound on Redwood Street. [REDACTED] indicated that he was driving towards the intersection of Redwood Street and Broadway because there was previous looting and vandalism activity in that area. [REDACTED] indicated suspects were looting and vandalizing businesses and clearing when police officers arrived, but after police officers cleared the scene, they would return to the same locations to continue looting and burglarizing businesses. [REDACTED] recalled he was driving in the vicinity of the intersection of Tuolumne Street and Redwood Street when he heard [REDACTED] advise via the radio that there were two vehicles parked in the parking lot of the Walgreens business and there were several subjects going in and out of the business on the pharmacy side of the business and it appeared they were removing items from the business.

[REDACTED] recalled he observed [REDACTED] Ford patrol SUV was stopped in the #2 lane of westbound Redwood Street, just east of Broadway Street. [REDACTED] recalled that he stopped his vehicle next to [REDACTED] vehicle in the #1 lane and that [REDACTED] had a conversation with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] recalled observing a silver or white Nissan truck and a black sedan were parked in the parking lot, and he saw several subjects going in and out of the Walgreens business. [REDACTED] indicated that he could not hear the full conversation that [REDACTED] had with [REDACTED] but he recalled [REDACTED] communicated a plan in which [REDACTED] would drive his vehicle into the southeast corner of the property while [REDACTED] would drive onto the property via the northeast driveway.

[REDACTED] recalled when he drove onto the property and when he was about halfway the distance between Redwood Street and the location of the two vehicles that were parked in the parking lot of Walgreens, he observed the driver of the Nissan pick-up truck. [REDACTED] recalled the driver was wearing a white T-shirt and he looked back at [REDACTED] as [REDACTED] was driving towards the Nissan. [REDACTED] observed this subject did not appear to be too concerned with [REDACTED] presence in the parking lot. [REDACTED] indicated he assumed the driver of the Nissan was not concerned about [REDACTED] driving towards him because [REDACTED] pick-up truck was unmarked and the driver did not realize it was a police vehicle. [REDACTED] then recalled hearing [REDACTED] advise via the radio, something to the effect of, "Hey guys, they're armed, they're armed, they're armed." [REDACTED] recalled observing subjects carrying things as they moved quickly. [REDACTED] believed the subjects reacted to [REDACTED] arriving at the scene in his SUV because it looked more like a "police car." [REDACTED] recalled activating his emergency lights and sirens as he continued to approach the subjects.

[REDACTED] observed at least three subjects entered the Nissan pick-up truck after running

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
661 LONG, CRAIG	07/07/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	07/07/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 26 - Statement of [REDACTED]

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

from the drive-thru pharmacy window of the Walgreens business. [REDACTED] clarified the driver of the truck was standing near the pick-up truck while the other one or two subjects ran around and entered the passenger side of the Nissan pick-up truck.

[REDACTED] also observed at least two subjects run to the passenger side of the black sedan and enter it. It appeared to [REDACTED] that the subjects associated with the two vehicles were working together to conduct the looting activity at the business. [REDACTED] attention was drawn to the subject who appeared to be the last subject to emerge from the pharmacy window area of the business. He recalled the subject was wearing a black mask and black clothing, and [REDACTED] observed the subject was holding his waistband as he ran to the open driver door of the black sedan. [REDACTED] observed as the subject entered the driver side of the sedan, [REDACTED] could observe the subject's sweatshirt was protruding and it appeared something was sticking out. It appeared to [REDACTED] the item sticking out of the subject's clothing appeared to be consistent with a handle or a pistol magazine. [REDACTED] clarified, at the time, running through his head, he thought the item was a pistol magazine, but after having time to think about it, he recalled the item being a "lighter color." [REDACTED] stated most pistol magazines are black, and it made him believe it may have been the "butt" of something, possibly the butt-end of a firearm. [REDACTED] could not see the subject's hands as the subject was running, but the subject's hands were tucked in a manner that was consistent with the subject holding on to his belt, holding on to a firearm, or retrieving a firearm from his waistband. [REDACTED] clarified what he believed to be the butt end of a firearm, was protruding from the vicinity of where the subject's hands placed on his waistband. [REDACTED] stated that the subject's hand placement in the vicinity of his waistband, coupled with the manner in which he appeared to be holding something, coupled with the fact that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] advised via the radio that the subjects appeared to be armed, and coupled with this item that he saw was in the vicinity of the subject's hands, led [REDACTED] to believe that the subject was armed.

[REDACTED] stated that when he observed the subject enter the driver seat of the black sedan, he observed it appeared the subject had at least his right foot inside the vehicle, and he ducked his head inside the vehicle. [REDACTED] stated he assumed the subject was either leaning into the vehicle or entering the vehicle to drive away.

[REDACTED] recalled after he observed the subject sit down inside the sedan, [REDACTED] attention was directed back towards the Nissan pick-up truck.

[REDACTED] recalled being concerned because there were multiple previous reports of armed subjects looting business and he estimated there were at least six subjects associated with the black sedan and Nissan truck and there were only three officers inside his pick-up truck. [REDACTED] expressed seeing the subject he believed to be armed sit inside the sedan, made [REDACTED] concerned the other subjects associated the sedan and Nissan truck may have been armed as well.

[REDACTED] further-clarified his attention shifted from the subject he believed was armed because the subject had just entered the driver seat of the sedan and as the driver of his pick-up truck,



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 26 - Statement of [REDACTED]

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

[REDACTED] would be responsible for pursuing the vehicles if they fled the scene.

When [REDACTED] observed the truck drive away from the scene, his attention shifted back towards to the black sedan. [REDACTED] stated he shifted his focus back to the sedan because he felt as though it would have been his responsibility to drive after the sedan if it fled the scene because the truck had already fled.

[REDACTED] observed the subject had just stepped out of the sedan while he was holding his waistband. The subject then made a quick turning movement such that he immediately faced [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] inside [REDACTED] pick-up truck.

[REDACTED] stated in his capacity as [REDACTED], the majority of the suspects he apprehends are either known to be armed with firearms, or actually armed with firearms. [REDACTED] stated in his experience, when armed suspects enter vehicles, they do so with the intention of entering the vehicle to flee apprehension from the police. [REDACTED] stated when he observed the subject enter the vehicle, he was surprised to observe the subject pivot towards his left in a manner that presented the front of the subject towards the front of [REDACTED] vehicle. [REDACTED] described this movement as being quick and aggressive. [REDACTED] stated the moment in which he observed the subject turn towards his vehicle, he thought the subject was going to shoot him.

[REDACTED] stated that the moment he observed the subject turn, he had tunnel vision and was only able to focus directly on the subject. [REDACTED] was so focused on the subject he did not realize [REDACTED] had pointed his rifle between him and [REDACTED] towards the subject, through the windshield of [REDACTED] pick-up truck. [REDACTED] estimated [REDACTED] discharged three to four bullets towards the subject. [REDACTED] then observed the subject fall down, face-first.

[REDACTED] stated that he did not observe a vehicle collide into [REDACTED] vehicle because he was so intently focused on the subject who had just turned in his direction while his hands were still in the vicinity of his waistband.

[REDACTED] observed the driver door of the black sedan closed, and the vehicle fled out the parking lot. [REDACTED] assumed one of the occupants of the sedan, shifted to the driver seat of the sedan and closed the door before driving away.

After the subject was shot, [REDACTED] indicated that he opened his driver door and pointed his pistol towards the subject. [REDACTED] indicated he observed [REDACTED] was standing in the vicinity of the front passenger side of [REDACTED] patrol SUV. [REDACTED] indicated that because there was a crossfire issue, he observed [REDACTED] walk around the rear of his patrol SUV to the front driver side of [REDACTED] patrol SUV.

[REDACTED] then indicated that he made an approach towards the subject's body with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] [REDACTED] observed the

Prepared By:

661 LONG, CRAIG

Date:

07/07/2020

Approved By:

569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:

07/07/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

subject was bleeding and he secured him in handcuffs. [REDACTED] began performing CPR on the subject while [REDACTED] ran to retrieve a medical kit from [REDACTED] pick-up truck. [REDACTED] subsequently ran to his truck as well to assist [REDACTED] locate the medical kit.

[REDACTED] indicated his attention was drawn towards the open window of the Walgreens business. [REDACTED] indicated that it was not uncommon for looters in the city to be left by their getaway drivers. [REDACTED] indicated that he was aware of instances in which the getaway drivers fled the scene upon police arrival while there were still suspects inside the business. [REDACTED] indicated that after additional officers arrived on scene, he cleared the interior of the business to make sure that there were not any other suspects inside the business. In doing so, [REDACTED] observed that the business had been ransacked, and it appeared that it had been burglarized.

[REDACTED] indicated that he had an opportunity to observe the subject's face, and he observed that he had never seen the subject before and did not know him.

[REDACTED] indicated that based upon his observations, he did not believe that [REDACTED] had an opportunity to deescalate the situation and that he believed that he would have shot the subject if he were in [REDACTED] position. [REDACTED] indicated that he was fearful for his own personal safety and the safety of [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] when the subject turned.

[REDACTED] also articulated when he saw some of the other subjects running in the parking lot, the manner in which they were holding their hands made him believe they were armed. [REDACTED] stated in addition to the manner in which they were holding their hands, he believed they would have been carrying more items from the business in their hands if both of their hands were free.

[REDACTED] reiterated he had been in dozens of police chases and he has reviewed body camera footage from other police officers. It has been [REDACTED] experience that when someone runs from the police, and they get into a vehicle, they "take off." When [REDACTED] observed the driver of the Nissan truck get in the truck and drive off, he expected the driver of the sedan to do that same thing. [REDACTED] had never experienced someone holding their waistband, turn around and face him as quickly and aggressively as the subject did and he thought he was going to be shot.

This is merely a summary of [REDACTED] interview. [REDACTED] interview in its entirety was recording via audio recording. I have burned this audio recording to a CD and booked the CD into Evidence. Refer to this audio recording for [REDACTED] full statement.

End of statement.

- Detective C. Long #661



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 27 - Attempts to contact family

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 6/3/2020 at 1038 hours, I contacted the Solano County Coroner's Office for the purpose of obtaining contact information for Monterrosa's family. I was provided [REDACTED] as a phone for Monterroas's parents however, I was advised that they were either non-English or limited English speaking and as such, the Coroner's Office had been communicating with Monterrosa's [REDACTED].

At 1105 hours, I contacted [REDACTED] via phone. I explained that I would like to meet with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] today regarding [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] were currently at work. [REDACTED] asked if she could call me later in the evening when the family was together. I provided her with my contact information and advised that we could meet later in the evening when the family was together.

I then decided that I should attempt to obtain a statement from [REDACTED] regarding her knowledge of Monterrosa's whereabouts, activities, and who he may have been with on the night of this incident. At 1202 hours, I again contacted [REDACTED] via phone. [REDACTED] advised that she could not speak to me at the moment as she was on a conference call with her family. She advised that she would called me back when the call was over. I never received a return call from [REDACTED]. I attempted to call [REDACTED] later in the day however the phone was off as it went straight to voicemail.

I provided the parents' phone number to Lt. Rodriguez who attempted to call them on 6/4/2020 however the number was disconnected.

My second phone call with [REDACTED] was recorded on my PDR. I uploaded the recording to evidence.com as 680-6.

It should be noted that a DMV records search and public records search via TLO shows [REDACTED] legal name to be [REDACTED].

Prepared By:
680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:
06/08/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
06/11/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 28 - Interview with [REDACTED] #2

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 06/08/2020, I contacted [REDACTED] to ask him a few more follow up questions regarding the night of the incident. I asked [REDACTED] who he left the drone with when he left the station to go to the call for service immediately following the shooting incident. [REDACTED] told me he left the drone with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] is a [REDACTED] at [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated he closed the files but left the drone in the "On" mode. [REDACTED] said when he returned from the call for service [REDACTED] was still standing by with the drone. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] works nights.

During [REDACTED] initial interview he told me immediately following the shooting incident, he told his boss he believed the police officer was just shot through the vehicles windshield. I asked [REDACTED] to identify his boss. [REDACTED] told me he was actually with several of his supervisors at the time of making his proclamation. [REDACTED] stated he was with [REDACTED], [REDACTED] and [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated all were in the general area, but he was not certain which one heard him make the statement.

I asked [REDACTED] which call for service did he go to immediately following the shooting incident. [REDACTED] told me he responded to the scene of the shooting at the Walgreens. [REDACTED] stated 4 ambulances were initially dispatched. Upon arriving they found only one shooting victim and the officers appeared to be in good condition. [REDACTED] said he made contact with the officer who's vehicle had been struck, and found he was in good condition. [REDACTED] said he was there for a while longer, but returned in service and returned to the Medic station.

Finally, [REDACTED] asked how much longer VPD would have his drone and when could he expect its return. I advised [REDACTED] of the difficulty retrieving the footage from the drone. [REDACTED] then told me he too has experienced the same difficulty. [REDACTED] stated in the past he has made long recordings in 4K. When making long recordings in the 4K format the files save in a format for which he has been unable to find a player.

After speaking with [REDACTED] I contacted Detective Rose. Detective Rose and I will attempt to contact the aforementioned [REDACTED] personnel to take their statements. [REDACTED] statement was not recorded.

Detective Corporal Jason Scott 602

Prepared By:
602 SCOTT, JASON

Date:
06/08/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
06/15/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 29 - TOYOTA TITAN PROCESSING

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Report Date : June 5, 2020
Agency : Vallejo Police Department
Agency Case # : 20-6322
Crime : 245 (C)PC
Suspect: MONTERROSA, SEAN ISREAL



Victim: VALLEJO POLICE OFFICER

CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

OVERVIEW

On June 5, 2020 I was contacted by Detective Craig Long who advised of a vehicle involved in an officer involved shooting that needed to be processed.

Detective Long requested that I photograph the vehicle, dust the vehicle for fingerprints and swab for DNA. He then requested that I search the vehicle and collect items of evidentiary value.

I responded to Bob's Tow at 1112 Beach Street in the City of Vallejo, CA at approximately 1130 hours.

I returned to the Evidence Section at approximately 1400 hours.

PURPOSE OF EXAMINATION

Detective Long requested that I photograph the vehicle, dust for fingerprints on the exterior and interior of the vehicle and swab for DNA on the exterior and interior of the vehicle. He then requested that I search the vehicle and collect items of evidentiary value.

EVENT DESCRIPTION

The vehicle is a 2014 4-door silver Nissan Titan registered with CA license plates [REDACTED] and VIN # [REDACTED] No plates were located on the vehicle.

The vehicle was involved in a collision which resulted in extreme damage to the vehicle. The front driver's side was smashed, the windshield was shattered and the doors were difficult to open due to the damage.

The driver's window was rolled up. The rear driver's side window, rear passenger side window and passenger window were rolled down.

Initial observation of the exterior of the vehicle was the vehicle is inoperable due to the damage.

Prepared By: 2053 DAILEY, STEPHANIE	Date: 06/08/2020	Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT	Date: 06/11/2020
--	---------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 29 - TOYOTA TITAN PROCESSING

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

The interior was in fair condition. Automobile parts were placed in the vehicle prior to towing.

I photographed the exterior of the vehicle. I then dusted the exterior and located 7 possible prints. I then swabbed the exterior of the vehicle.

I photographed the interior of the vehicle. I then dusted the interior of the vehicle for fingerprints with negative results. I then swabbed the interior of the vehicle. I searched the vehicle.

EVIDENCE PROCESSING

I photographed the interior and exterior of the vehicle.

I dusted for prints on the interior and exterior of the vehicle. I lifted 7 possible prints from the exterior of the vehicle. I lifted no possible print from the interior of the vehicle.

I swabbed for possible DNA on the interior and exterior of the vehicle.

I searched the vehicle. See property list for items removed from the vehicle.

The photographs, possible prints, swabs and property collected from the vehicle were later booked at the Vallejo Police Department Evidence Section.

EXTERIOR SWABS (6)

- Blank
- Exterior driver's door (EDD)
- Exterior driver's window (EDW)
- Exterior rear driver's door (ERDD)
- Exterior rear passenger door (ERPD)
- Exterior passenger door (EPD)

INTERIOR SWABS (16)

- Blank
- Driver's door
- Driver's window
- Seat belt
- Air bag
- Steering wheel
- Driver's seat adjuster
- Radio
- Rear driver's door
- Rear driver's seat belt
- Rear passenger door
- Rear passenger seat belt

Prepared By:

2053 DAILEY, STEPHANIE

Date:

06/08/2020

Approved By:

569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:

06/11/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 29 - TOYOTA TITAN PROCESSING

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Front passenger door
Front passenger seat belt
Passenger air bag
Center console

PRINT LOCATIONS (7)

- 1-Rear driver's door exterior
- 2-Rear driver's door exterior
- 3-Rear passenger door exterior
- 4-Rear passenger door exterior
- 5-Front passenger door exterior
- 6-Front passenger door exterior
- 7-Front passenger door exterior

PROPERTY COLLECTED

- 2053-32-CELL PHONE DRIVER'S SIDE FLOORBOARD
- 2053-33-BLACK BACKPACK IN FRONT PASSENGER FLOORBOARD
- 2053-34-7 PRINT CARDS FROM [REDACTED]
- 2053-35-6 EXTERIOR SWABS
- 2053-36-16 INTERIOR SWABS
- 2053-37-BLACK FLASHLIGHT LOCATED ON DRIVER'S SIDE FLOORBOARD
- 2053-38-HAMMER FROM REAR DRIVER'S SIDE FLOOR BOARD
- 2053-39-BLUE FACE MASK FROM DRIVER'S FLOOR BOARD
- 2053-40-GLOVES NEAR HAMMER ON REAR DRIVER'S FLOOR BOARD
- 2053-41-BLUE MASK FROM BACK SEAT
- 2053-42-HAIR BRUSH FROM DRIVER'S FLOOR BOARD
- 2053-43-HOOD/MASK FROM BACK SEAT
- 2053-44-BLACK MATERIAL FROM REAR PASSENGER DOOR (INTERIOR)
- 2053-45-VAPE PEN FROM CENTER CONSOLE
- 2053-46-CELL PHONE FROM GLOVE BOX
- 2053-47-USED MASK FROM GLOVE BOX
- 2053-48-MASK FROM CENTER CONSOLE
- 2053-49-RETRACTIBLE ASP FROM GLOVE BOX
- 2053-50-2 BLACK BANDANA AND A SCREW DRIVER FROM CENTER CONSOLE
- 2053-51-WATER BOTTLE FROM FRONT PASSENGER DOOR
- 2053-52-BLACK BAG FROM FRONT PASSENGER SEAT
- 2053-53-PHOTOGRAPHS OF TITAN TRUCK [REDACTED]

Stephanie Dailey
Senior Police Assistant
CSI #2053

Prepared By:

2053 DAILEY, STEPHANIE

Date:

06/08/2020

Approved By:

569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:

06/11/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 29 - TOYOTA TITAN PROCESSING

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Vallejo Police Department

ADDITIONAL PROPERTY

Item 58 updated: 1 Statement Of [REDACTED] Location: AXON OR EVID.COM changed to PCBC

Item 58 updated: 1 Statement Of [REDACTED] ReceivedBy added: 2053

Item 60 updated: 1 Photos Of Drone Screens Video And Settings> Location: AXON OR EVID.COM changed to PCBC

Item 60 updated: 1 Photos Of Drone Screens Video And Settings> ReceivedBy added: 2053

Item 62 updated: 1 Audio Of Second Phone Attempt W/ [REDACTED] > Location: AXON OR EVID.COM changed to PCBC

Item 62 updated: 1 Audio Of Second Phone Attempt W/ [REDACTED] > ReceivedBy added: 2053

Item #63 added: Status: Evidence
1 2053-32-CELL Phone Driver's Side Floorboard

Item #64 added: Status: Evidence
1 2053-33-BLACK Backpack In Front Passenger Floorboard

Item #65 added: Status: Evidence
1 2053-34-7 Print Cards From [REDACTED]

Item #66 added: Status: Evidence
1 2053-35-6 Exterior Swabs

Item #67 added: Status: Evidence
1 2053-36-16 Interior Swabs

Item #68 added: Status: Evidence
1 2053-37-BLACK Flashlight Located On Driver's Side

Floorboard

Item #69 added: Status: Evidence
1 2053-38-HAMMER From Rear Driver's Side Floor Board

Item #70 added: Status: Evidence
1 2053-39-BLUE Face Mask From Driver's Floor Board

Item #71 added: Status: Evidence
1 2053-40-GLOVES Near Hammer On Rear Driver's Floor Board

Item #72 added: Status: Evidence
1 2053-41-BLUE Mask From Back Seat

Item #73 added: Status: Evidence
1 2053-42-HAIR Brush From Driver's Floor Board

Item #74 added: Status: Evidence
1 2053-43-HOOD/MASK From Back Seat

Item #75 added: Status: Evidence

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
2053 DAILEY, STEPHANIE	06/08/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/11/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 29 - TOYOTA TITAN PROCESSING

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

- 1 2053-44-BLACK Material From Rear Passenger Door (Interior)
- Item #76 added: Status: Evidence
- 1 2053-45-VAPE Pen From Center Console
- Item #77 added: Status: Evidence
- 1 2053-46-CELL Phone From Glove Box
- Item #78 added: Status: Evidence
- 1 2053-47-USED Mask From Glove Box
- Item #79 added: Status: Evidence
- 1 2053-48-MASK From Center Console
- Item #80 added: Status: Evidence
- 1 2053-49-RETRACTIBLE Asp From Glove Box
- Item #81 added: Status: Evidence
- 1 2053-50-2 Black Bandana And A Screw Driver From Center Console
- Item #82 added: Status: Evidence
- 1 2053-51-WATER Bottle From Front Passenger Door
- Item #83 added: Status: Evidence
- 1 2053-52-BLACK Bag From Front Passenger Seat
- Item #84 added: Status: Evidence
- 1 2053-53-PHOTOGRAPHS Of Titan Truck [REDACTED]
- Item #85 added: Status: Evidence
- 1 2053-54-PATROL Bottle From Center Console
- Item #86 added: Status: Evidence
- 1 2053-55-WATER Bottle From Rear Passenger Door

Prepared By: 2053 DAILEY, STEPHANIE	Date: 06/08/2020	Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT	Date: 06/11/2020
--	---------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 30 - 2nd Unit in Pursuit

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

20-6322

6-2-2020, Officer Doughty and I were operating a two man marked Vallejo PD unit assigned to the Mobile Field Force. Throughout the night there were mass amounts of calls for service related to looting throughout the city. The city's emergency services were depleted and overwhelmed with the amount of in-progress calls for service.

At approximately 0035 hours, I heard a radio broadcast of armed subjects looting the Walgreens at 1050 Redwood Parkway. Responding from east Vallejo, I heard a radio broadcast that Officers had arrived on scene and shots had been fired.

I heard subsequent radio transmissions that a suspect vehicle had rammed a police unit and was seen fleeing the scene and a Vallejo police unit had initiated a pursuit of said vehicle. Rather than respond to the scene, I got onto westbound I-80 as I was hearing transmission of the suspect vehicle being pursued southbound through the city. As we approached the Carquinez Bridge, I could see and hear the initial pursuing Vallejo Police unit ahead of me by about 500 yards with their lights activated. My emergency lights and sirens were also activated. From my distance, I could not see the pursued vehicle. However, I listening to updates by the initial Vallejo police unit and the CHP helicopter (H32) overhead.

Though out the inception of the incident and pursuit path, I was aware, via radio transmissions that were in pursuit of a Nissan pickup truck.

CHP helicopter (H32) advised the Nissan had collided at San Pablo Ave at Pacific Avenue in the City of Rodeo. As we arrived on scene seconds later, we noticed the Nissan pickup truck was disabled on an overpass near train tracks. The car doors were open and there was a single subject standing outside the car. This subject was later identified as [REDACTED] (DOB [REDACTED]). At gunpoint, I gave [REDACTED] verbal orders which he complied with. After being ordered to the ground, I handcuffed [REDACTED] without incident and placed him in the backseat of a patrol vehicle. Other arriving units we searching the area with the assistance of H32 and located the two remaining suspects who fled on foot.

Axon body camera was activated.

End.

Detective Schillinger #638

Prepared By:

638 SCHILLINGER, TERRY

Date:

06/12/2020

Approved By:

569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:

06/15/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 31 - Additional Walgreens Video

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

At my request, Cpl. Scott contacted Walgreens [REDACTED] and requested she have additional video downloaded showing the destruction of the camera on the east side of the building with a view of the pharmacy drive through.

On 6/12/2020 Det. Schillinger and I responded to the Walgreens where I was provided a copy of the requested video. At this time I photographed camera locations on the east side of the building. I later uploaded these photos to evidence.com as 680-8.

I returned to the PD where I reviewed the video and found that the camera was destroyed at approximately 0311 hours on 5/31/2020. At the same time looter can be seen gaining access to the drive through window by beating it with a hammer.

I placed the video onto a disc which I booked into evidence as 680-7.

Rose 680

Prepared By:
680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:
06/14/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
06/15/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 32 - SFPD Photos

20-6322

On 6/10/2020, Det. Long and I responded to the SFPD GTF office where I was provided a disc containing photos the GTF had obtained from a search warrant related to Monterrosa. I later booked the disc into evidence as 680-9.

Rose 680

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Prepared By:

680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:

06/14/2020

Approved By:

569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:

06/15/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 33 - Nissan Titan Evidence Processing on 6-5-20

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

SUPPLEMENT:

On 6-5-20 at approximately 1230 hours, the Honorable Judge T. Kam of Department 7 of the Superior Court of Solano County signed a search warrant I prepared that commanded the search of:

1. **THE VEHICLE:** Silver 2014 Nissan Titan with California license plate: [REDACTED] (VIN: [REDACTED]) This Nissan is currently being stored at the Bob's Tow Yard located at 1112 Beach Street in Vallejo.
2. **THE CELL PHONE:** iPhone 11 Max Pro recovered from ground in immediate vicinity of Suspect Sean Monterrosa. Item # 2053-1.
3. **THE CELL PHONE:** Black Android smartphone recovered from Arrestee [REDACTED] Item # 730-2.
4. **THE DRONE:** Mavic 2 Pro (S/N: [REDACTED]) including any inserted storage media.
5. **THE DRONE CONTROLLER:** Mavic 2 Controller (S/N: [REDACTED])
6. **THE TABLET:** Apple iPad Model MW772LL/A (S/N: [REDACTED])

On 6-5-20 at approximately 1230 hours, I accompanied Senior Police Assistant S. Dailey #2053 as she processed the Silver Nissan Titan for evidence at the Bob's Tow Yard located at 1112 Beach St in Vallejo. See Senior Police Assistant Dailey's supplemental report.

- Detective C. Long #661

Prepared By: 661 LONG, CRAIG	Date: 06/16/2020	Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT	Date: 07/07/2020
--	----------------------------	---	----------------------------



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 34 - Nissan Titan Evidence Tow on 6-16-20

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

SUPPLEMENT:

During the afternoon on 6-16-20, Detective T. Schillinger #638 brought to my attention he observed what appeared to be a bullet impact hole on the rear driver side door of the Nissan Titan with Ca license plate [REDACTED] when he observed the vehicle on the morning of 6-2-20.

I accompanied Senior Police Assistant S. Dailey when she processed the vehicle on 6-5-20 and I did not recall either of us observing the bullet-hole on the door.

I contacted the Bob's Tow Yard and inquired into whether or not the Nissan was still on their lot. I was advised the owner did come to the yard and signed the released, but the owner parked the Nissan in front of their business and it was still parked on the street.

Detective Schillinger and I responded to the Bob's Tow located at 1112 Beach St in Vallejo and I observed the Nissan was still parked in front of the Bob's Tow business. I subsequently had Bob's Tow tow the Nissan back onto their yard on an evidence hold. I will supplement this report after the Nissan is processed again.

Upon returning to the VPD, I provided Police Clerk L. Peterson the associated CHP 180 Form and she entered the vehicle into the SVS.

- Detective C. Long #661

Prepared By:
661 LONG, CRAIG

Date:
06/16/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
07/07/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 35 - interview with medics

and

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 06/17/2020, at approximately 1600 hours, I was able to contact [redacted] at the [redacted] building in Vallejo. It should be noted I previously interviewed [redacted] regarding the drone operation at the time of the incident. [redacted] identified [redacted] and [redacted] as persons being present while he was flying the drone. Those other persons also viewed the footage of the drone flight as it was occurring.

Upon contacting [redacted] he agreed to be interviewed. The interview was recorded on my body-camera and the footage was later uploaded into evidence. [redacted] told me on the night of the incident he was called into work. I asked [redacted] to describe the incidents that led up to the drone being flown and he advised me there were several people walking around in the area and there was concern that the [redacted] itself may be broken into. [redacted] further went on to explain there were several people and vehicles looting in the area and they were involved in looting-type behavior. [redacted] told me [redacted] decided to fly the drone. During the course of the drone flight, [redacted] described himself as looking at the screen periodically. [redacted] stated his full attention was not on the screen, but he did look at it periodically. [redacted] specifically recalled hearing gunfire during the night.

[redacted] stated the drone was flown over the Walgreens store. [redacted] described there were at least two vehicles inside of the parking lot at Walgreens. [redacted] stated he looked away from the screen while the drone was flying over the Walgreens parking lot. [redacted] stated during the drone flight. [redacted] stated [redacted] asked for someone to call the Police Department because they were breaking into the Walgreens. [redacted] said he saw people going through the pharmacy window as he looked at the screen. [redacted] stated he saw a pickup pull into the Walgreens parking lot.

After watching the pickup pull into the Walgreens parking lot, he directed his attention away from the screen. [redacted] stated the next thing he noticed was hearing four to five gunshots. [redacted] looked again at the screen and saw a person on the ground. [redacted] stated he saw approximately four to six persons before the police arrived in the parking lot. After the shots, he could see people scattering. [redacted] advised the last thing he saw before turning his attention away from the screen were the "cops" pulling into the parking lot. [redacted] described seeing a pickup truck and a car start to leave as the cops began to pull into the parking lot. [redacted] stated it looked like the person who was shot may have been in the process of being left behind by the vehicle that brought him there. [redacted] further went on to describe that as the police began to pull into the parking lot the persons began to scatter. Not only did the persons on foot begin to scatter, but persons began running to vehicles and the vehicles began to leave. [redacted] stated the person who he saw down on the video screen was a person he previously saw running to a vehicle, but it looked like that vehicle was beginning to drive out of the parking lot. He then stated that male turned towards the incoming police vehicle.

It was at that point when [redacted] looked away from the screen and he audibly heard the shots in the area. [redacted] stated after the gunshots were fired, he noticed a person on the ground. [redacted] stated he, [redacted] and [redacted] got inside of a supervisor vehicle and drove to the scene. The reason for driving to the scene was because multiple medical units were requested at the scene, because it was unknown how many victims there were. [redacted] stated upon arriving on-scene he actually worked on the guy that was down on the ground. [redacted] stated he could tell he was the same guy who was being left by the vehicle it looked like he was running towards. [redacted] stated he worked on the male who was shot for a short amount of time and [redacted] also arrived and worked on the male. [redacted] had no further

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
602 SCOTT, JASON	06/19/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/22/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 35 - interview with medics

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

information to offer.

On 06/18/2020, at approximately 1030 hours, I contacted [redacted] of [redacted]. [redacted] was contacted at the [redacted] office. He identified himself and he agreed to be interviewed. The interview was audio-recorded, and the audio recording was later uploaded into evidence. I asked [redacted] to describe the night of the incident. [redacted] stated he thought it was a Sunday going into a Monday morning. [redacted] stated he came in because it was very busy due to rioting and looting. He stated it was busy all across the county, including the City of Vallejo and Fairfield. [redacted] stated all of the [redacted] units are usually staged on various streets; however, due to the activities going on that night all of the ambulances were called into the station for their safety. [redacted] stated around 2130 to 2200 hours he noticed a group of approximately 15 people on-foot in the area. He stated that group of people were roaming the area and possibly involved in looting behavior. [redacted] stated the Mach #1 business next door was broken into and looted. [redacted] stated around that time he heard the alarms going off at that business.

[redacted] further went on to state he, [redacted] and [redacted] were called in because it was so busy. [redacted] stated while he was there he noticed people run away from the Mach #1 business as the police arrived. Due to all of the persons on foot in the area, as well as several vehicles doing circles in the area, [redacted] was concerned for his business also. At this time, [redacted] advised that he had a drone and proposed to put it in the air to get an aerial view. [redacted] estimated it to be between 11:30 and midnight. [redacted] stated the drone flew for a while in the air and returned for various reasons. [redacted] stated he periodically looked at the iPad showing the drone video and he saw cars on the road circling the area. He stated a few minutes later he noticed there were several people at the Walgreens. Those people were actively involved in looting. He advised he saw a car on the west side of Walgreens, which he described as a dark-colored possible Camry. He noticed that car was stopped in the area. While continuing to view the video coverage he noticed a girl ran out of the Walgreens in the area near the pharmacy. The girl ran out and got into the dark-colored sedan. The dark-colored sedan then drove out of the area and circled the area for a while. [redacted] stated approximately 10 to 12 minutes later [redacted] advised there were active looters at the Walgreens. [redacted] stated he, [redacted] were looking at the screen on the drone.

[redacted] said as the drone flew over the Walgreens he noticed there were two and maybe three cars of people actively breaking in. He described all the vehicles in the parking lot as being dark-colored sedans. [redacted] stated he could see people going through the pharmacy side of the business. [redacted] stated he went inside to have his dispatchers call the Police Department and advise them of the looting. [redacted] stated after returning back outside he could hear the Police Department radio which was being monitored. He heard the call being dispatched. [redacted] stated he looked back at the screen and noticed people in the Walgreens parking lot began to "scramble." [redacted] advised he could hear the PD radio and see the active looting that was occurring at the Walgreens. [redacted] stated he thought he heard a Police Department unit advise that he was entering the parking lot in one direction and directing another unit to go in a different direction.

[redacted] stated the next thing he saw on the screen was what appeared to be an undercover silver truck. [redacted] said he heard a transmission on the police radio about a weapon. [redacted] said he saw and heard

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
602 SCOTT, JASON	06/19/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/22/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 35 - interview with medics

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

shots come through the windshield of the undercover police vehicle. [redacted] stated he believed [redacted] shouted there was an officer down. I asked [redacted] how he was able to identify what he believed was an undercover truck and he stated initially he did not know it was an undercover truck. He stated upon arriving on-scene and seeing it, that was when he was able to determine for sure that it was a police vehicle. [redacted] also stated he was aware there was a collision with a separate police vehicle involving another vehicle. [redacted] stated he did not see the vehicle collision on the drone monitor. [redacted] next stated he heard officers on the police radio indicate CPR was in progress and he heard a request for ambulances. [redacted] stated [redacted] then drove in a [redacted] vehicle and arrived at the Walgreens. [redacted] stated he thought he saw an officer performing CPR. [redacted] stated he went over to where the person was down on the ground and he continued with CPR. [redacted] stated [redacted] put the male on a heart monitor. [redacted] said he saw what appeared to be a gunshot wound on the male's head. [redacted] stated he conducted CPR for approximately 2 minutes and noticed the male was breathing faster and he felt a femoral pulse. [redacted] stated after performing CPR the male's pulse rate ranged from approximately 80 beats per minute to 120 beats per minute. The male who had been shot was transported to Kaiser Vallejo. [redacted] stated he placed IV's en-route to the hospital. [redacted] stated he rode in the ambulance with [redacted]. [redacted] had no further information to offer.

I next contacted [redacted] after speaking with [redacted] [redacted]. The interview with [redacted] was recorded on audio and that audio was uploaded into evidence. Upon contacting [redacted] I asked him what occurred on the night of the incident. [redacted] advised me he believed it was a Monday night going into Tuesday morning. [redacted] described that night as "chaos." [redacted] stated he was called in due to looting and rioting. [redacted] stated he arrived at the [redacted] building between 2245 hours and 2300 hours. [redacted] stated while at the [redacted] building he was monitoring the Vallejo Police Department radio as well as the Vallejo Fire Department radio. He stated he was also listening to Fairfield. [redacted] stated around 2300 hours medical calls began to die down; however, they did not want to release too many employees just in case. [redacted] stated when he arrived for work he heard about a large group of people roaming the area in front of [redacted]; however, he did not actually see them. [redacted] stated while things were going on in the city and people were roaming around, he was in the back parking lot. [redacted] stated he recalled [redacted] said something about putting the drone in the air.

[redacted] stated while they were in the back parking lot it was decided that was a good idea so [redacted] set up the drone. He indicated it took some time to set up the drone; however, he himself is not familiar with drone operations. Eventually, [redacted] was able to launch the drone. [redacted] stated he watched as the drone was being flown. [redacted] stated he watched the monitor. While the drone was flying around, [redacted] stated he saw a car at the Walgreens. The car was circling the building. Shortly thereafter [redacted] needed to return the drone because it needed a new battery. After swapping the battery, [redacted] flew the drone back to the Walgreens. [redacted] stated he could see cars coming in the driveway nearest the pharmacy. [redacted] described those vehicles as one being black and one being a white car. He described them as both being 4-door vehicles. The white car was a 4-door and possibly a Camry. [redacted] stated he saw approximately three to four individuals "rush" the pharmacy window. [redacted] stated [redacted] went to the office to have Dispatch notify the Police Department. He stated [redacted] flew the drone low enough that a large dark-skinned possible Latino male noticed the drone and was

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
602 SCOTT, JASON	06/19/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/22/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 35 - interview with medics

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

looking at it. [redacted] then increased the altitude of the drone. [redacted] stated he looked away from the screen for a short while. When he looked at the screen previously he noticed the white vehicle was in the back of the building. When he returned his attention back to the screen, he noticed the white vehicle was now in the front of the Walgreens store.

[redacted] described the next thing he saw was a truck pull in. [redacted] described that truck as being an undercover. I asked [redacted] how he determined that was an undercover police vehicle and he stated he thought it was a police vehicle because of the way it pulled into the parking lot. [redacted] indicated it came into the parking lot quickly and in a manner in which he believed a police vehicle would in order to catch people in the act. [redacted] stated he heard gunshots, but he did not see any muzzle flashes. [redacted] stated he remembered seeing a gentleman fall on his back. After seeing this, [redacted] described that he ran to the supervisor truck. [redacted] stated he believed [redacted] shouted, "officer down." [redacted] stated he thought it was a gun battle and that an officer had been shot. [redacted] stated he, [redacted] and [redacted] then got inside of the supervisor vehicle and drove to the Walgreens. I asked [redacted] to describe exactly what he saw including locations of persons and vehicles, and at that time [redacted] used a pad of paper and he diagrammed the back parking lot of the Walgreens. That diagram was later booked into evidence.

After driving to the Walgreens parking lot, [redacted] described the supervisors in the supervisor vehicle staged while waiting for clearance to come into the scene. [redacted] described he heard over the police radio that CPR had begun. [redacted] stated he also heard [redacted] call for two ambulances. [redacted] stated the rationale for calling two ambulances was one was for the Suspect and one was for the officer, who they also believed had been injured. Once they received clearance to enter the scene, they pulled into the parking lot. [redacted] stated he immediately ran to the back of the ambulance and grabbed some equipment to begin working on the person that was down. He then realized there was only one person down and he was suffering from a gunshot wound to the head. [redacted] described that person had labored respiration and he thought the male was deceased. [redacted] indicated there was a pulse and he used a bag valve mask and oxygen on the male. [redacted] stated he cut off the male's clothes. The male was transported by ambulance. [redacted] stated he did not ride in the ambulance with the male to the hospital. [redacted] stated he did notify Kaiser the male was en-route with a gunshot wound. [redacted] had no further information to offer.

No further information at this time.

Detective Corporal Jason Scott/602

ADDITIONAL PERSONS

Added: Witness - [redacted] [redacted] DOB: [redacted]

[redacted signature block]

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
602 SCOTT, JASON	06/19/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/22/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 35 - interview with medics [REDACTED]

and [REDACTED]

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Added: Witness - [REDACTED] [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Added: Witness [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Prepared By:

602 SCOTT, JASON

Date:

06/19/2020

Approved By:

569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:

06/22/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 36 - Geofence Warrant

20-6322

Based on the facts of this case, I authored a geofence serach warrant for the immediate area surrounding 1050 Redwood Street as well as an area which encompasses the intersections of Broadway Street and Couch Street and Broadway Street and Sereno. The warrant was signed on 6/23/2020 by The Honorable Judge Carlos Gutierrez. I served the warrant on Google via their LERS portal the same day.

Rose 680

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Prepared By:
680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:
06/24/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
06/24/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 37 - Contact with [REDACTED] attorney

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 6/23/2020 at 0921 hours, I received a voice mail from [REDACTED] advised that he was the attorney for [REDACTED] and that [REDACTED] was Monterrosa's [REDACTED]. The purpose of his call was to ask about the status of Monterrosa's cell phone. Explaining that [REDACTED] had paid for the cell phone and it was a large financial expense. I called [REDACTED] back at 1132 hours and left him a voice mail requesting he call me back.

On 6/25/2020, having not heard back from [REDACTED] I again called him at 0830 hours. I explained that Monterrosa's phone was currently being held for evidence and that the City Attorney's Office had placed a litigation hold on all property. I asked [REDACTED] if his client was willing to talk to me and provide a statement. [REDACTED] advised he would reach out to his client and get back to me.

At the time of this report, I have not heard back from [REDACTED]

Rose 680

Prepared By:
680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:
06/26/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
06/30/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

SUPPLEMENT:

I reviewed several San Francisco Police Department reports in which S- Sean Monterrosa was involved. Summaries of those reports are documented below:

Incident Number: 120-826-790

Date: 10/14/2012

Location: 3326 Mission St

Summary: 14 year old Sean Monterrosa reported he was assaulted by an unknown adult male subject as Monterrosa was riding his skateboard on a sidewalk. Monterrosa reported the suspect grabbed him from behind and attempted to punch him, but the suspect's punch did not connect to Monterrosa.

Incident Number: 130-678-387

Date: 08/15/2013

Location: London St / Persia Ave

Summary: 15 year old Sean Monterrosa was contacted as the front passenger during a traffic enforcement stop. The driver of the vehicle, 16 year old [REDACTED] was cited for driving without a license. The vehicle was registered to Monterrosa, but none of the three juvenile occupants had been issued a driver license. Monterrosa was subsequently transported to his residence and released to his father, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Incident Number: 140-813-755

Date: 09/26/2014

Location: 103 Park St Apt C

Summary: 16 year old Sean Monterrosa's father, [REDACTED] contacted the SFPD after Sean's mother, [REDACTED] found a revolver in a closet inside the residence. [REDACTED] reported she located the revolver as she was putting Sean's clothes away in the closet. [REDACTED] advised the responding SFPD

Prepared By:
661 LONG, CRAIG

Date:
07/02/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
07/13/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Officer Sean had been acting out lately and [redacted] recently located mail that Sean recently received from a subject in a prison. [redacted] stated she reviewed the letters and observed the composer of the letter requested Sean purchase a firearm. The Officer's examination of the revolver reflected it was a blank firing revolver.

Incident Number: 140-902-847

Date: 10/25/2014

Location: Bush St / Polk St

Summary: 16 year old Sean Monterrosa was operating a hot dog stand when he witnessed a 36 year old male victim being assaulted. Monterrosa provided a statement in regards to the battery when he was contacted by the investigating SFPD Officer.

Incident Number: 160-876-307

Date: 10/27/2016

Location: 103 Park St Apt C

Summary: 18 year old Sean Monterrosa was arrested for assaulting his 16 year old sister, [redacted]. In her statement to SFPD Officers, [redacted] reported she was doing homework in her bedroom when Sean arrived with his girlfriend and told [redacted] to do her homework in the kitchen. When [redacted] told Sean 'No,' he became angry and got in [redacted] face. [redacted] reported Sean then pushed her and choked her with both hands before he hit her in the stomach and ribs multiple times with closed fists. [redacted] reported Sean pushed her again with both hands before she threatened to call the cops. Sean reportedly responded, "You don't call the cops on your brother!" To which, [redacted] responded, "You don't hit your sister!" [redacted] threw a perfume bottle at Sean before she locked herself in a bedroom and called the police. [redacted] sustained a scratch below her neck, redness on her chest and neck area, and two scratches on her right arm.

Incident Number: 171-051-502

Date: 12/30/2017

Location: Folsom St / Kamille Ct

Summary: 19 year old Sean Monterrosa was arrested for possession of a firearm and cocaine. SFPD Units were conducting surveillance at the Bernal Dwellings Housing when they observed a Buick drive into the area at a high rate of speed before the Buick slowed down and stopped at an intersection. The SFPD Units heard a loud pop before the Buick left the area at a high rate of speed and they believed they had just witnessed a shooting. The Shot Spotter registered a single gunshot and area residents reported hearing a single gunshot. The Buick was stopped by another SFPD Unit in the area and Monterrosa was found to be the driver of the Buick and 18 year old [redacted] was found to be the only passenger in the vehicle. A search of the vehicle yielded a loaded .357 Smith and Wesson revolver under the driver seat and suspected cocaine inside the driver door of the Buick. In a Mirandized statement, [redacted] stated she was sleeping in the backseat of the Buick before she heard a gunshot. [redacted] confirmed she and Monterrosa were the only occupants of the Buick. A subsequent search warrant execution at Monterrosa's residence yielded a box of (17) .357 cartridges in Monterrosa's bedroom.

Incident Number: 180-395-581

Prepared By:

661 LONG, CRAIG

Date:

07/02/2020

Approved By:

569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:

07/13/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Date: 05/27/2018

Location: 3rd St / Cargo Way

Summary: 20 year old Sean Monterrosa was a passenger in a vehicle that was stopped for being driven recklessly. The driver of the vehicle, [REDACTED] was arrested for multiple vehicle code violations, obstructing/delaying an officer, providing a false, and possession of cocaine for sales. Monterrosa was contacted as a witness and the investigating SFPD Officer documented Monterrosa was cooperative during the investigation. The investigating Officer also documented a records check reflected Monterrosa was a Norteno Gang Member.

Incident Number: 180-961-245

Date: 12/21/2018

Location: 20th St / Lexington St

Summary: 20 year old Sean Monterrosa was contacted during a traffic enforcement stop as a passenger in vehicle that was being driven by [REDACTED]. The investigating SFPD Officers established probable cause to conduct a search of the vehicle. The search yielded evidence that supported Monterrosa and [REDACTED] were in possession of marijuana and cocaine for sale and they were both arrested. The investigating SFPD Officer documented a records check of Monterrosa reflected "he was a Norteno gang affiliate and had prior arrests for unlawful possession and carrying concealed of a firearm, possession of narcotics and substances for sale, and unlawfully discharging a firearm into an enclosed space."

Incident Number: 190-222-805

Date: 03/29/2019

Location: 953 Edinburgh St

Summary: A shooting occurred in the City of San Francisco and three victims were shot at. SFPD Officers reviewed video surveillance footage of the shooting and identified 21 year old Sean Monterrosa as the suspect who drove to the victim's residence and discharged multiple rounds. As a result of the shooting, an unoccupied vehicle and dwellings were struck by gun fire. On 6/7/2019, members of the SFPD Gang Task Force served a search warrant at a residence associated with Monterrosa and Monterrosa was arrested for attempted murder, assault with a firearm, and shooting into an inhabited dwelling.

Incident Number: 200-326-442

Date: 05/30/2020

Location: 625 Holly Park Cir

Summary: 22 year old Sean Monterrosa's black 2018 Dodge Charger was struck by gunshots. Investigating SFPD Officers made contact with Monterrosa via telephone. Monterrosa stated he had parked the vehicle at its location approximately 10 1/2 hours prior and he was not near his vehicle when it was struck by gunshots. Monterrosa stated he did not have any issues or conflicts with anyone and did not know who would shoot at his vehicle. Monterrosa stated he was not in the area and he would not be able to respond to the scene of the shooting. The investigating Officer located (8) expended cartridge casings in the street and she observed (3) bullet holes on the driver door of the Dodge and one bullet hole in the left front fender of the Dodge. The investigating Officer documented a records check reflected Monterrosa was associated with Norteno Gang Members.

Prepared By: 661 LONG, CRAIG	Date: 07/02/2020	Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT	Date: 07/13/2020
--	----------------------------	---	----------------------------



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 38 - SFPD REPORTS

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

- Detective C. Long #661

Prepared By:
661 LONG, CRAIG

Date:
07/02/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
07/13/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 39 - Team C- [redacted] and [redacted] Report

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

6-2-20

After my involvement in the vehicle pursuit related to the Officer Involved shooting, I was released from my ancillary duties as a Mobile Field Force member to my primary duties as a Detective assigned to the Investigations Division. I was assigned to work with Solano DA Investigator Renfro. I returned to Walgreen's at 1050 Redwood Street and conducted a walk-thru of the scene. The entire parking lot of Walgreen's was cordoned off with crime scene tape and uniformed officers were stationed at the entry/exits to the parking lot. While examining the scene, I did not touch, disturb or manipulate any evidence.

Renfro and I were then tasked with returning to the scene where the pursuit terminated, inspect it and take photographs. Renfro drove the two of us to the scene in Rodeo. Upon our arrival, I noticed that the scene of the termination point of the pursuit had been cordoned off with crime scene tape. The suspect vehicle was in the same condition as I had previously seen it at the conclusion of the pursuit.

Officers were on scene maintaining security of the scene.

Renfro and I entered the scene. I took numerous photographs of the overall scene, items at the scene, and the vehicle-interior and exterior.

Refer to scene documentation in Investigator Renfro's supplement. Refer to photographs which were later downloaded by Det. J. Scott.

Investigator Renfro and I returned to the Vallejo Police Department where we attended a briefing which was led by Det. Sgt. Mustard. During said briefing, Renfro and I were assigned to "Team C" which consisted of Renfro and myself. We were tasked with interviewing the reporting parties ([redacted] and [redacted] in addition to Napa Co. Deputies [redacted] and [redacted] who was believed to be flying a drone over the scene when the incident took place.

[redacted] (Ph# [redacted]) 7:08 am- 6/2/20

I was able to get in contact with [redacted] who agreed to meet with us at his work. This interview took place at the [redacted] at 7:08 am on 6-2-20. [redacted] related the following:

[redacted] lives at [redacted]. He and his wife have been sleeping in separate rooms due to health related issues. The room his wife, [redacted] sleeps in is located at the back side of the house, which backs up to Broadway Street. From [redacted] bedroom window you can see the [redacted]

Prior to the night of the shooting (Sunday), they witnessed Walgreen's pharmacy being looted two days prior (Friday). As a result of the looting activity Friday night, they were unable to get any sleep. During the looting Friday night, he witnessed a looter tearing down a surveillance camera on the Walgreen's business.

[redacted] described Saturday night being quiet. Come Sunday night (6-2-20), the looting began once again. Around 10:16 pm, because of the loud noise caused by the looters, [redacted] called 911 from [redacted] [redacted] recalled seeing 3 vehicles in the pharmacy lot of Walgreens and people going in and

Prepared By:

Date:

Approved By:

Date:

638 SCHILLINGER, TERRY

07/03/2020

569 MUSTARD, MAT

07/06/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 39 - Team C- [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Report

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

out of the business via the rear solid emergency exit door. He described seeing 10-12 people looting the business. [REDACTED] had a difficult time recalled which incident he specifically called about, because every time the police were about to arrive, the suspects would flee because it was apparent they were listening to a police scanner. However, when the police would leave the scene, shortly thereafter, the looters would return and start all over again. In the number of times [REDACTED] witnessed looting that night, he recalled seeing a white Escalade/Tahoe/ SUV type vehicle.

[REDACTED] recalled one incident where an officer stopped a white vehicle leaving the scene. He also recalled another incident where a Napa County Deputy chasing after a looter. It was apparent that due to the numerous incidents of looting at Walgreen's throughout the night, he was unable to provide specifics regarding each incident.

Eventually, [REDACTED] became tired of running back and forth to his wife's bedroom and tried to go back to sleep, however his wife would tell him when the looting was starting again.

[REDACTED] stated he was not looking out the window when the Officer Involved Shooting occurred. However, he did hear the shots from where he sleeping near the front of their house. [REDACTED] returned to his wife's bedroom, looked out the window and saw what appeared to be a champagne colored SUV with front end damage. He also saw an Officer administering CPR to a subject.

[REDACTED] related that his wife saw a drone flying during the shooting. [REDACTED] did not witness the shooting, and referred us to his wife.
End statement.

[REDACTED] ([REDACTED] 7:34 am- 6/2/20
Investigator Renfro and I met with [REDACTED] at her residence and conducted an interview. [REDACTED] related the following:

Earlier in the evening prior to the shooting, the Walgreen's business was being looted. It had been looted in the previous nights also. The incident she witnessed earlier in the evening prior to the shooting, [REDACTED] called the police.

Prior to the shooting, the looters were continuously returning throughout the night. In regards the incident involving the shooting. Prior to the police arriving, [REDACTED] recalled seeing (3) vehicles associated with the looters and estimates there being (2) people per vehicle. People associated with the vehicles were coming and going from the business. She believes one of the vehicles was a loud import style car, another a white in color vehicle and uncertain on the third. She recalled the white vehicle being backed into the business facing outward toward Broadway. She believes, based on positioning only, this car may have been responsible for the collision she heard.

[REDACTED] stated she was not looking out the window when the shooting occurred. She did however hear a tires squealing, car crash, gunfire and people yelling. She heard what sounded like a car crash prior to the sound of gunfire. By the time she looked out her window, she recalled seeing an unmarked truck with police lights on the dash had arrived and saw people dispersing in all directions.

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
638 SCHILLINGER, TERRY	07/03/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	07/06/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 39 - Team C- [redacted] and [redacted] Report

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Due to the distance from [redacted] bedroom window to the crime scene, [redacted] related that due to the rapidly evolving situation that was occurring, she was unable to get her sight in focus to see everything that was occurring.

[redacted] believes she saw a red and green light she suspected was a drone. The drone began to appear during the subsequent incidents of looting which took place after the first incident of looting she called about earlier in the evening.
End statement.

[redacted] (Ph# [redacted] 7:59 am-06/02/20
[redacted] works and resides at [redacted] located at [redacted] which is
located at the corner of [redacted]. Positioned between [redacted] and
Walgreen's (located on the same side of the street) is [redacted].

[redacted] recalls calling 911 two times the night of the looting. She recalled the second time she called, was around 10 pm. Throughout the night, she saw people walking through her lot toward the [redacted] which is located between [redacted] and Walgreen's. The same people were associated with a group of cars that were coming and going throughout the night who would park their cars at either the Chevron, located on Couch Street, or the Wendy's restaurant located across the street. She described it as a lot of activity. She said there appeared, from her understanding, there was a black, white and red vehicle that appeared to be at the forefront of the group. Throughout the night, due to the increased activity going on in the area, she began making recordings of the looter group's coming and goings from the area. [redacted] did not witness the Officer Involved shooting, due to where she was in relation to the where the shooting took place.

Due to the number of video's [redacted] recorded throughout the night of the looting, I directed her to email the videos to either DAI Renfro or myself. DAI Renfro was later provided with video clips from [redacted] DAI Renfro forwarded me the video clips which I placed on a disc and booked into evidence.

There are two audio files containing the interview with [redacted] this is a result of technical malfunction during the interview.

I reviewed the video clips (21) which appear to be taken from a phone camera between 6/1/20 -2134 hrs- 06/2/20- 0106 hrs. The video is from the rooftop [redacted] where [redacted] resides. The video depicts numerous vehicle, pedestrian traffic, police emergency driving/ sirens in and around her residence/ business. From [redacted] vantage point, in relation to Walgreen's parking lot, it only depicts the entrance to the parking lot from Redwood St. Refer to videos for further.

End.

All aforementioned statements and video descriptions are summaries only. Refer to recordings for further.

Prepared By: 638 SCHILLINGER, TERRY Date: 07/03/2020 Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT Date: 07/06/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 39 - Team C- [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Report

20-6322

Det. Schillinger #638

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Prepared By:

638 SCHILLINGER, TERRY

Date:

07/03/2020

Approved By:

569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:

07/06/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 40 - Drone returned from SS

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 7/13/2020, I received 680-10 containing the Mavic 2 drone, controller, iPad, and drone batteries back from the Secret Service. Also included was a hard drive containing the forensic acquisitions and reports obtained and created by [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] report indicates that the video of the OIS was unrecoverable, stating:

Specifically, the video taken with the drone on or about 06/02/2020, had the folder structure intact but all of the internal data had been overwritten with "0's." Upon further research into DJI devices it was determined that this 'overwrite' occurs when the device (drone) is improperly shutdown.

I have attached [REDACTED] narrative report to this case. Refer to report for additional details.

I booked the hard drive into evidence as 680-11. I secured 680-10 in the Detective Division safe in anticipation of transferring it to the FBI for additional analysis.

ROSE 680

Prepared By:
680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:
07/13/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
07/13/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 41 - Examination of 2053-1

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Pursuant to the search warrant obtained by Det. Long, on 6-9-2020, I removed 2053-1 from the secure evidence locker and transferred it to the Northern California Computer Crimes Task Force (NC3TF) as Vallejo Police Department does not currently possess the equipment necessary to access a locked iPhone 11 Pro Max. I left the phone in the custody of Investigator Liddicoet. On 6-10-2020, I returned to NC3TF where I retrieved 2053-1 and the file system acquisition obtained by Investigator Liddicoet. Upon returning to the PD, I booked the phone into evidence.

I later processed the acquisition in Cellebrite PA.

The Apple ID email address in use on the device is [REDACTED]@gmail.com. The phone number of the device is [REDACTED]. The name of the Instagram account in use on the device is [REDACTED], the user name is [REDACTED] (double underscore), and the user ID for the account is [REDACTED].

In reviewing the acquisition from the approximate time of the incident, I observed that at 6/2/2020 00:35:11(UTC-7) there was a 9 second, answered, incoming call from [REDACTED] which is saved into contacts as LOML followed by a heart and 4 face emojis. A public records search via TLO shows the number associated to [REDACTED] [REDACTED] I know from speaking with attorney [REDACTED] that [REDACTED] is Monterrosa's [REDACTED]. At 6/2/2020 00:35:37(UTC-7) there is an 11 minute, 23 second, answered, incoming call from the same number.

In a three way SMS thread with [REDACTED], saved in contacts as [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], saved in contacts as [REDACTED] S-Monterrosa and his [REDACTED] begin to discuss the looting that is occurring with his [REDACTED] beginning 5/31/2020 00:30:08(UTC-7).

S-Monterrosa appears to indicate to his [REDACTED] that he desires to participate in the looting and tells them what his friends have looted. His [REDACTED] initially discourage him from participating.

At 6/1/2020 13:54:06(UTC-7), [REDACTED] posts a screen shot taken from an Instagram story from S-Monterrosa's Instagram account. Though blurry, the picture appears to contain looting with the caption, "Nigga stole the police horse." [REDACTED] asks why he is back on Instagram and whether "[REDACTED]" (likely [REDACTED] S-Monterrosa's [REDACTED]) knows. S-Monterrosa replies, *She does we tryna buy stuff off ppl.*

At 6/1/2020 22:50:11(UTC-7), S-Monterrosa sends a picture of a purse followed by *Ferragamo*. In response [REDACTED] replies, *What else* and *That bag kinda ugly*. S-Monterrosa states, *Aight and just that one.* [REDACTED] then responds, *Damn what happen to Prada glasss* and *And red bottom shoes.*

See SMS [REDACTED].pdf for further details regarding this conversation.

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
680 ROSE, KEVIN	10/01/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	10/05/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

In an SMS thread between S-Monterrosa and [REDACTED] which appears to be about purchasing looted goods at 5/31/2020 20:40:40(UTC-7), [REDACTED] sends, *ask [REDACTED] what he got* and *And if he knows anyone with the purse plug rn and Designer*. S-Monterrosa says he will ask. [REDACTED] states she has money and advises she is also interested in jewelry. She eventually asks for pics.

See SMS_[REDACTED].pdf for further details regarding this conversation.

In an Instagram message thread with user [REDACTED] (ID [REDACTED]), at 6/1/2020 22:06:48(UTC), S-Monterrosa asks, *You got any designer purses bro?* [REDACTED] replies *Just a Ferragamo*. S-Monterrosa asks to see it advising his [REDACTED] wants one. [REDACTED] sends the same photo of the purse that S-Monterrosa sends his [REDACTED] as detailed above. [REDACTED] and S-Monterrosa discuss price and goods Monterrosa has.

See CHAT [REDACTED].pdf for further details regarding this conversation.

In an iMessage thread with [REDACTED] which is saved in the contacts as [REDACTED] S-Monterrosa and [REDACTED] appear to discuss going looting beginning at 5/31/2020 13:32:56(UTC-7) when [REDACTED] sends, *Aye bra wasup lets hit sum*. At 6/1/2020 13:37:54(UTC-7) [REDACTED] sends *Bra we gotta hit stones town*. At 6/1/2020 13:48:20(UTC-7), S-Monterrosa replies, *Thats the move later*. The discussion continues. At 6/1/2020 16:23:55(UTC-7), S-Monterrosa sends, *"Where else it at?"* [REDACTED] replies, *Its gud i got niggas on the lookout and Concord*.

At 6/1/2020 16:24:39(UTC-7), S-Monterrosa sends a photo of a cell phone displaying the following:

San Mateo County Looting Night

06/02/2020 9:30 PM

Starting Location: Redwood City Target Plaza

Go towards El Camino Real and East Palo Alto heading toward Mountain View. Hitting targets, pharmacy's, general stores.

Hit List

- *Raid Safeways*
- *Raid Cvs Pharmacy*
- *Raid Walgreens*
- *Raid GameStop*
- *Raid Walmart*

Prepared By:
680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:
10/01/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
10/05/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

- Raid Home Depot
- Raid 7/11

Special Ares Of Interest

- Stanford Mall raid @10:30pm
- Hillsdale Mall raid @11pm

S-Monterrosa and ██████ continue to discuss plans and locations. At 6/1/2020 22:59:08(UTC-7) S-Monterrosa sends, *We might slide to vallejo.* ██████ indicates his desire to go with S-Monterrosa. At 6/1/2020 23:32:42(UTC-7), S-Monterrosa sends, *We full bruh my fault.* See CHAT ██████.pdf for additional details.

In an Instagram chat with user ██████ (double underscore) (ID ██████) at 6/1/2020 06:43:37 (UTC), ██████ messages Monterrosa to *Strap up* which is a street term regarding carrying a firearm. ██████ and Monterrosa then discuss goods Monterrosa is trying to sell. See CHAT_█████.pdf for additional details.

It is relevant to note that there are numerous photos on the device of handguns, rifles, and high capacity magazines including photos of what appears to be photos of Monterrosa holding assault rifles. In a message thread with j█████@gmail.com, Monterrosa appears to be attempting to be the intermediary in gun deals. All of which show that Monterrosa appears to have significant access to firearms.

In a group Instagram chat with users ██████ (ID ██████), ██████ (ID ██████), ██████ (ID ██████), ██████ (ID ██████), Monterrosa messages the group, *Ima send yall pics later im goin back to the field* at 6/1/2020 23:55:06 (UTC). ██████ messages in response, *Be safe pimp heard they rapin looters now* at 6/1/2020 23:55:30. Morterrosa replies with laughing emojis.

At 6/2/2020 00:24:26(UTC) ██████ messages, *Bro I need some Cortez! Size 9 I'm large in sweats lol.* At 6/2/2020 00:25:06(UTC) ██████ messages *Bro cortex only fifty buck in the store u better get some js haha.* Monterrosa responds 8 seconds later, *I seen some at shiek i aint grab em though cause they were blue lol.* See GroupChat.pdf for additional details.

The significance of Monterrosa not looting items that are blue is likely due to his affiliation and other members of the chat group with the Norteno Street gang. There are other indications of gang affiliation including selfie photos of Monterrosa which depict his tattoos. One of which is a tattoo of 4 dots over 2 bars. I know this symbol to be the Mayan number 14. I know that Nortenos identify with the number 14 as representation of the 14th letter of the alphabet, N.

Prepared By: 680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date: 10/01/2020

Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date: 10/05/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 41 - Examination of 2053-1

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

I placed the acquisition, PA generated report, as well as the above mentioned pdf exports onto a disc which I booked into evidence as 680-19. Refer to acquisition report for further details.

Rose 680

Prepared By:
680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:
10/01/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
10/05/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 42 - NISSAN TITAN

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Report Date : July 16, 2020
Agency : Vallejo Police Department
Agency Case # : 20-6322
Crime : 245 (C)PC
Suspect: MONTERROSA, SEAN ISREAL



Victim: VALLEJO POLICE OFFICER

CRIME SCENE INVESTIGATION SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

OVERVIEW

On July 15, 2020 I was contacted by Detective Craig Long who advised of a vehicle involved in an officer involved shooting that needed to be processed.

Detective Long requested that I photograph the vehicle and place a trajectory rod thru the bullet hole in the rear driver's door.

I responded to Bob's Tow at 1112 Beach Street in the City of Vallejo, CA at approximately 0800 hours.

I returned to the Evidence Section at approximately 1400 hours. It should be noted I processed four vehicles total while at Bob's Tow Company.

PURPOSE OF EXAMINATION

Detective Long requested that I photograph the vehicle and attempt to locate a projectile in the rear driver's door of the vehicle.

EVENT DESCRIPTION

The vehicle is a 2014 4-door silver Nissan Titan registered with CA license plates [REDACTED] and VIN # [REDACTED] No plates were located on the vehicle.

The vehicle was involved in a collision which resulted in extreme damage to the vehicle. The front driver's side was smashed, the windshield was shattered and the doors were difficult to open due to the damage.

The driver's window was rolled up. The rear driver's side window, rear passenger side window and passenger window were rolled down.

Initial observation of the exterior of the vehicle was the vehicle is inoperable due to the damage.

Prepared By: 2053 DAILEY, STEPHANIE	Date: 07/16/2020	Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT	Date: 07/16/2020
---	----------------------------	---	----------------------------



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 42 - NISSAN TITAN

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

The interior was in fair condition. Automobile parts were placed in the vehicle prior to towing.

I photographed the exterior of the vehicle. I then placed a trajectory rod through a suspected bullet hole in the rear driver's door. Upon opening the door, there was a matching hole on the interior of the door. The metal was bent outwards indicating the bullet entered the exterior of the vehicle, went through the door and based on the bullet strike on the door frame, the bullet hit the frame. No projectile was located in the door and no projectiles fell out of the vehicle when the door was opened.

EVIDENCE PROCESSING

I photographed the exterior of the vehicle.

I photographed the bullet hole on the exterior of the vehicle, interior of the rear driver's door and the strike mark on the frame of the vehicle. I then photographed the trajectory rod through the door.

The photographs were later booked at the Vallejo Police Department Evidence Section.

PROPERTY COLLECTED

2053-57-PHOTOGRAPHS OF NISSAN TITAN

Stephanie Dailey
Senior Police Assistant
CSI #2053

Vallejo Police Department

ADDITIONAL PROPERTY

Item 8 updated: 1 2053-1-IPHONE 11 Max Pro W/Ottercase> Check In/Out: Checked Out changed to Checked In

Item 8 updated: 1 2053-1-IPHONE 11 Max Pro W/Ottercase> Location: INVESTIGATIONS/VPD OFFICER changed to OIS120

Item #105 added: Status: Evidence
1 2053-57-PHOTOGRAPHS Of Nissan Titan

Prepared By: 2053 DAILEY, STEPHANIE	Date: 07/16/2020	Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT	Date: 07/16/2020
---	----------------------------	---	----------------------------



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 43 - Nissan Search Warrant

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

SUPPLEMENT:

On 07/14/2020, at approximately 1004 hours, the Honorable Judge W. Pendergast, of Department 11 of the Solano County Superior Court, signed a search warrant I prepared that commanded the search of the silver 2014 Nissan Titan with California License Plate [REDACTED] I will supplement this report when I process that Nissan for evidence.

End statement.

Detective C. Long #661

Prepared By:
661 LONG, CRAIG

Date:
07/21/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
07/22/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 44 - Nissan Prcoessing on 7/15/20

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

SUPPLEMENT:

During the morning of 07/15/2020, I responded to the Bob's Tow Yard, located at 1112 Beach Street in the City of Vallejo. Upon arriving at Bob's Tow, I contacted Senior Police Assistant Stephanie DAILEY. Police Assistant DAILEY subsequently processed the Nissan with VIN number [REDACTED] pursuant to the search warrant signed by Judge W. PENDERGAST of Department 11 of the Solano County Superior Court. The purpose of accessing the Nissan again on 07/15/2020 was to attempt to recover a bullet from a bullet hole that was located on the lower portion of the rear driver's side door. Upon accessing the vehicle and opening the rear passenger side door, it appeared a bullet did penetrate the door, but it did not appear to penetrate the frame of the vehicle. The position at which I believe the bullet came to rest after penetrating the door, was between the door and the door frame and it appeared to me that if the door would have been opened after the door sustained the gunshot, that the bullet could have possibly dropped onto the ground. It is unknown when this might have occurred. I inspected the door itself and it did not appear that there were any projectiles or projectile fragments inside the door. See Senior Police Assistant DAILEY'S supplemental report for further.

End statement.

Detective C. Long #661

Prepared By: 661 LONG, CRAIG	Date: 07/21/2020	Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT	Date: 07/22/2020
--	----------------------------	---	----------------------------



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 45 - VM from [REDACTED] attorney

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 7/1/2020, I received a voice mail from [REDACTED], attorney for [REDACTED] advised that he had spoken to his client regarding meeting with me however, she was "not prepared to do that."

I uploaded the voicemail to evidence.com as

Rose 680

Prepared By:
680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:
07/22/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
07/22/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 46 - Follow-up with [REDACTED]

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 07/23/2020, DAI MINENI and I conducted a follow-up interview of [REDACTED] at the [REDACTED] office. The following is a summary of his statement.

I read [REDACTED] his statement verbatim as reported by Corporal SCOTT in supplement #19. When asked if there were any corrections or additions that he would like to make, [REDACTED] advised that he is a [REDACTED] and not an [REDACTED], he advised rest of the statement was correct.

[REDACTED] then recalled the incident for us. Throughout the interview [REDACTED] drew and referred to a sketch of the scene.

[REDACTED] advised that, while flying the drone, he was listening to the police radio. He began drawing a sketch of the scene and, while doing this, he advised that he heard someone on the police radio say, "Gun, gun, gun."

[REDACTED] explained that when he first flew his drone into the area, he was at the north side of the Walgreen's parking lot. He states that he was flying below the awning of the pharmacy window and had a good view of [REDACTED] truck as it arrived into the parking lot. As [REDACTED] truck arrived he did not have a view of [REDACTED] [REDACTED] vehicle.

[REDACTED] believes he spooked the occupants of the silver truck which was the last civilian vehicle he observed arrive in the parking lot. He states that he lowered the drone to an altitude where the subjects could see him, and he knows they were observing the drone, as he saw the subjects looking up at it.

[REDACTED] speculates that the officer in the white police vehicle ([REDACTED] [REDACTED] states that he heard [REDACTED] [REDACTED] say, "Gun, gun, gun," over the police radio. He believes this put the other officers on edge that were coming in, in the other police vehicle.

[REDACTED] advised that, from where he was operating the drone, he could hear the gunshots, and then advised he saw what he believed to be three impacts on the windshield. [REDACTED] later advised that he believed the Medic office to be approximately a half-mile from the Walgreens parking lot. (Google Earth shows the distance from the Medic back lot to the approximate area of where [REDACTED] vehicle was located to be approximately 262 yards.)

When [REDACTED] heard the gunshots and saw the windshield impacts, [REDACTED] initially believed that someone was shooting at the officers, and he began to look to try to figure out where the shots came from.

[REDACTED] explained that prior to the shots he saw the subject shot by police (MONTERROSA) run away from [REDACTED] vehicle, stating that he ran approximately 5 to 10 feet and stopped.

Prepared By: 680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date: 07/29/2020

Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date: 07/30/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

He then turned around towards the officers, and at approximately the exact same time, he saw something fly up in the air from the subject. [REDACTED] states he later found out that was the hammer. [REDACTED] states that the object wasn't thrown in the direction of [REDACTED] vehicle but flew off to the side. [REDACTED] states that, after hearing shots, he saw the subject turn, take a knee, maybe take another step or two, and then fall. [REDACTED] then notes that the position he saw the subject fall was the same position he was in when he later arrived on scene and observed resuscitation attempts.

[REDACTED] states that from the time [REDACTED] vehicle arrived on scene to the time that MONTERROSA fell was approximately 5 to 10 seconds.

I confirmed with [REDACTED] that everything he was describing was in the drone's frame of view at the same time, and he advised that it was. In describing the capabilities of his drone, [REDACTED] advised that the detail was not sufficient enough to tell what the object was that he observed fly into the air while viewing through his drone. He states that the only reason he knew it was a hammer was because he showed up to the scene and saw it. [REDACTED] states that he was unable to tell if the subject squatted down and attempted to throw the hammer at the officers, which didn't make any sense to him because he was 30 to 40 feet away. [REDACTED] says, "He couldn't see in detail what the subject was doing with his torso," but that the subject did run and did turn around. [REDACTED] states that after hearing the gunshots, the suspect turned away from the officers again, took a step or two in an "out of control fashion," and then went to the ground.

[REDACTED] advised that he never saw the collision with the suspect vehicle and [REDACTED] vehicle.

[REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] personnel were aware that people were looting and looking to steal narcotics, as there are narcotics at the [REDACTED] office and [REDACTED]. Based on the earlier reports he had heard about the attempt to overrun VPD Dispatch, they were very concerned about looting of the [REDACTED] office. He had been advised by another [REDACTED] employee that people were looking in the building.

When asked to describe the lighting conditions he observed through his drone, he stated that it was dark and visibility was not the best. He further advised that he had a filter on the lens of the drone camera which he left on from a previous flight which he believes made the view appear a little darker. [REDACTED] then advised that the area under the awning immediately around the pharmacy drive-through window was very well lit. The area outside of that in the parking lot was also lit, but he stated it wasn't as bright as the fluorescent lights immediately around the drive-through window.

Prepared By: 680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date: 07/29/2020

Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date: 07/30/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

[REDACTED] advised that he believes the black sedan was the first vehicle to arrive at the pharmacy on this occasion. He states he observed a subject get out of the vehicle. The black sedan then left, circled around the pharmacy, and came back. The light-colored sedan arrived while the dark sedan was circling.

When asked to describe the height of his drone as he was filming, he states that, at one point, he was approximately 15 to 20 feet below the awning so he could see people going in and out of the pharmacy. He advised that he did have to raise his drone up because people began trying to mess with it. Immediately prior to [REDACTED] vehicle arriving, [REDACTED] indicates he had moved his drone and drew a circle on the sketch where his drone was located where he viewed the shooting from, indicating that the camera would be facing west. At the conclusion of the interview, [REDACTED] wrote "drone" next to the circle that he had drawn on the map for its final location.

[REDACTED] was asked if he saw MONTERROSA's activities prior to the shooting. He indicated that MONTERROSA was walking back and forth between a vehicle. He pointed to the white sedan but advised he wasn't sure which car it was but he thought it was the white sedan. He was walking back and forth between the white sedan and the pharmacy window, although he does not believe MONTERROSA ever went inside the pharmacy. He states there were two other people that walked out of the frame of view, indicating that one walked to the north around the alley to the north side. He states that he wasn't sure where either of these other two people eventually ended up going.

He stated he believed MONTERROSA was talking to his buddies in the front vehicle. He believed it was the lighter vehicle but at this point he is not positive.

When asked what the suspect did immediately prior to the shooting, [REDACTED] drew a circle with a #1 and indicated that the suspect started here. He states that when [REDACTED] vehicle pulled in, it was obvious it was a police car because the emergency lights were on. [REDACTED] states that he could see the red and blue lights by the rearview mirror in the windshield of the vehicle. He states that everyone immediately began to disperse. He states that it was a "split-second" from when MONTERROSA turned around to when he heard the shots fired to seeing the object come from him to MONTERROSA falling to the ground. [REDACTED] advised that he did not see enough detail to tell if the object that he saw fly came out of MONTERROSA's hands or his pants.

[REDACTED] was asked again to describe MONTERROSA'S actions. He pointed to the circle with the #1 and said that initially when the police vehicle pulled up, he ran away to here. He drew a light circle, which is the location where MONTERROSA spun back towards [REDACTED]

Prepared By: 680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date: 07/29/2020

Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date: 07/30/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

vehicle. He again described the suspect's left hand as being straight out and his right hand being in towards his chest. He indicated that he didn't have enough detail to see where the right hand was, if it was tucked in against his chest or down towards his waistband.

I then confirmed that [REDACTED] was saying that MONTERROSA's left hand was out "like an airplane," and [REDACTED] said his left hand was definitely out. I advised [REDACTED] it looked to me like he was holding his right hand near his chest. He advised that he couldn't see in detail if it was near his chest or near his waist. He then placed his hand in line with the side of his torso and then the center of his chest, stating his hand was somewhere between the two locations. [REDACTED] reiterated that MONTERROSA was spinning towards his left side, back towards [REDACTED] truck.

I asked [REDACTED] what he did when he flew the drone back to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] advised he was recording the whole time he had it in the air. He advised, on flying the drone back, he stopped recording. He said upon stopping the recording, the drone begins writing the file. He left the drone powered on so that it could finish writing the file. He left the drone in the custody of [REDACTED] and told her not to touch anything and that it was evidence in the incident that had just occurred. [REDACTED] states that, when he returned, [REDACTED] was still standing there with the drone. [REDACTED] advised that, when he returned, the iPad looked like it had finished writing the file, stating that it had closed out like it normally would; however, he saw that the file was present but, when he looked at the time for the length of the file, it stated 000. He believed it should have been an approximate 14-minute file for the total length of the flight. When asked if he watched the file, he advised he did not.

[REDACTED] states that, when he went to the scene, he told Captain POTTS he had recorded the incident. Captain POTTS advised that they needed the drone. He states that he sent an officer (KIM) back to [REDACTED] with him to collect the drone. [REDACTED] provided a brief statement to Officer KIM regarding what happened. [REDACTED] told us he had a conversation with KIM about what would be appropriate for them to obtain the footage. It was asked if they could just take the SD card and WHITE advised that they should take all the equipment because sometimes he needs the entire drone to view the footage correctly.

When asked how long he has had the drone, [REDACTED] advised he has had it approximately a year or two and that he bought it used from eBay.

I asked [REDACTED] if his standard practice was to end recording and leave the drone on while it finalizes the recording. [REDACTED] advised that he has had issues where he has flown the drone, recorded video, and that the file has been corrupted. He states that, in these cases, the file would show up and there would be a physical file but the file is broken and unable to be viewed. He states that he tried to create a video for work but it was never viewable

Prepared By: 680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date: 07/29/2020

Approved By: 569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date: 07/30/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

and he couldn't transfer the file over so it could be used. [REDACTED] advised that sometimes he could get the file from the cloud and that it takes approximately a day for it to come through. He states that he has had people tell him that the file should come through instantly; however when he has retrieved it from the cloud, it has taken over a day for the entire file to come. He states that when he flies he has a Verizon hotspot which he connects to which allows it to upload to the DJI cloud; however, the drone is also writing to the SD card at the same time. [REDACTED] advised us that if he doesn't get video from the "cloud," that he plugs into the drone via USB cable directly to a laptop. He states that, even then when he has done that, he occasionally gets corrupted files.

I asked [REDACTED] if, in the times he has ever had corrupted file on the drone, he has ever been able to retrieve that file from the DJI cloud. [REDACTED] stated one time a file just "popped in." However, he did not know if the file was coming from the DJI cloud or Apple iCloud which he also uses. [REDACTED] indicated he believes he has the drone set up to write to his iCloud account and states that he has videos in his iCloud account but he is not sure how they got there. He then indicated this occurred after he used the export video function from the app. Upon conversation with [REDACTED] it was confirmed the export function records the video directly to the video library of the iPad, which is likely how those videos get into iCloud based on the automatic backup of the videos created on his iPad. [REDACTED] states that recently the only way he has been able to get videos on his iPad is if he goes into the app and exports video directly via the app.

I asked [REDACTED] if he intentionally did anything to damage the files, and he advised that he did not. He stated he had no time. He flew the drone back, he ended the recording, and left the drone on to allow it to finalize. He then went to the scene, which he estimated was less than five minutes from the time he lost sight of the scene with his drone to the time he arrived on scene. When he was canceled at the scene, he returned to [REDACTED] with Officer KIM where he turned over his drone.

[REDACTED] advised that he looked "in the cloud" to see if the file was there when he returned. He stated that he saw a file there but that the time said 000, which he believed was weird. He then believed that we would have to plug directly into the drone to extract the file this way.

It should be noted that when [REDACTED] advised us that he looked at the cloud, it is my belief that he is looking at the contents of the drone SD card via the DJI app, which is wirelessly connected to the drone and not the contents of a DJI cloud account.

[REDACTED] was asked if there was anyone watching the video with him. He advised that [REDACTED] were watching the feed over his shoulder when the incident occurred.

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
680 ROSE, KEVIN	07/29/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	07/30/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 46 - Follow-up with [REDACTED]

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

[REDACTED] statement was audio recorded. I uploaded his statement to evidence.com as 680-14. Refer to recordings for additional details.

I attached a copy of the sketch to this report. I booked to original into evidence as 680-16.

ROSE 680

Prepared By:

680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:

07/29/2020

Approved By:

569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:

07/30/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 47 - DJI Warrant

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

During an interview with [REDACTED] he mentioned that in the past when he has had trouble retrieving video files from the drone, he has on occasion been successful in retrieving video from the DJI "Cloud." It should be noted that when I initially examined [REDACTED] drone I reviewed the settings. I specifically recall that the drone did not appear to be configured to upload or live stream to the DJI cloud. As such, it is my belief that when [REDACTED] states he was retrieving video from the Cloud, he is in actuality either viewing cached videos on the iPad or streaming the contents of the SD card in the drone wirelessly via the DJI iPad app. It is also important to note that when asked, [REDACTED] advised that he did not view the relevant files recorded on 6/2/2020. See supplements 16 and 46 for reference.

I spoke with DJI Vice President of Policy and Legal Affairs, [REDACTED] via phone. It should be noted that DJI is the maker of the Mavic 2 Pro drone in question. Upon explaining the facts of this case relating specifically to the drone and the needed video, [REDACTED] advised that it was possible, though he believed "highly unlikely" that the video existed on DJI servers. [REDACTED] explained that the only way video gets uploaded to the DJI "cloud" is via deliberate action by the user. [REDACTED] advised that DJI would search and attempt to produce any video that may be stored on DJI servers under [REDACTED] DJI account pursuant to valid legal process. [REDACTED] advised that DJI would require the email address associated with the DJI account.

In my initial examination of the drone, controller and subsequent iPad, I noted that the email address associated with the DJI account that was in use was [REDACTED]@me.com. In a subsequent interview with [REDACTED] he confirmed this as the email address to his DJI account. [REDACTED] also advised that he believes he has uploaded video to the DJI cloud in the past. However he indicated he was unsure how the video got into the DJI cloud. It did not appear to be via [REDACTED] deliberate actions as stated that it would need to be by [REDACTED]

Based on the facts of this case I authored a search warrant for DJI for the account associated to the email address [REDACTED]@me.com from the date of account creation until the date of service of the warrant for all stored video located on DJI servers, all stored images located on DJI servers, all DJI flight logs, all video/image upload logs and deletion logs.

The warrant was signed by The Honorable Judge Dan Healy on 8/4/2020.

I served the warrant on DJI via [REDACTED] email on 8/4/2020.

Rose 680

Prepared By:
680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:
08/05/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
08/06/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

Page 1

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 48 - added in error

20-6322

Opened in error

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Prepared By:

██████████ ██████████ ██████████

Date:

08/05/2020

Approved By:

569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:

08/05/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 49 - Drone transfer to FBI

20-6322

On 8/6/2020, I retrieved the drone from the Detective Division safe and transferred custody to Detective Thompson so that he could transport it to the FBI for additional analysis.

Rose 680

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Prepared By:

680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:

08/06/2020

Approved By:

569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:

08/06/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 50 - Transfer of Drone from VPD to FBI

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 08/06/2020 at approximately 1200 hours, I met with Detective K. Rose at the Vallejo Police Department Investigations Division Offices. Detective Rose retrieved a drone, drone controller, and Apple iPad from a secure safe within the office. I took custody of the above listed items from Detective Rose at that time.

I transported the three items to the FBI Sacramento Division Headquarters located in Roseville, CA. At approximately 1630 hours, I booked the three drone items into evidence at the Evidence Control Room of the FBI Sacramento Division.

Detective J. Thompson #633.

Prepared By:
633 THOMPSON, JASON

Date:
08/07/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
08/07/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Supplemental Report

20-6322 - UAS (Drone) Chain of Custody Report

On June 2, 2020, at approximately 0037 hours, I worked as unit number 103 and was an incident commander. This was during an evening of wide-spread looting and lawlessness. I was located at the command post (Best Buy Parking Lot) with Chief Shawny Williams when I heard over the radio "shots fired." I immediately responded and could hear a pursuit from that incident that I commanded units to continue pursuing due to my thought that the pursued vehicle may have been associated. See supplemental reports.

I responded to the Walgreens at 1050 Redwood Street regarding the incident. Upon arriving, I immediately checked on the involved officers and lifesaving measures for Mr. Monterrosa. After being on scene for a few minutes, it was brought to my attention that a [REDACTED] (W) [REDACTED] had witnessed the incident with his Mavic 2 Pro Drone.

I contacted [REDACTED] and asked him if that was indeed accurate. In summary, [REDACTED] told me that he was flying his drone overhead due to the constant looting at Walgreens when he observed a truck drive into the parking lot. As the truck drove into the lot with its emergency police lights on, [REDACTED] noticed the windshield appeared to be struck with gunshots. The immediate reaction he thought, was that the police had been shot.

[REDACTED] quickly downed his drone and drove to the scene. Upon hearing this, I grabbed Officer Kim, who was nearby and at the scene as well, and told him to go with [REDACTED] to collect the drone. I instructed Officer Kim not to have anyone manipulate the drone, including [REDACTED], and to maintain constant visual and custody of it before providing it to me.

At approximately 0134 hours, Officer Kim provided me the drone, which was located in a brown paper bag. I did not look or manipulate to see if it had been turned off or on. I was near my I office when I obtained the drone and placed it into my locked office where it was left there. However, a few minutes later, we had to utilize my office to sequester one of our three officers (per normal protocol) that had been driving [REDACTED] truck earlier. [REDACTED] a witness officer, sat in my officer to be sequestered. Upon [REDACTED] needing the office, I brought the drone (still in large brown paper bag) over to the Chief's office, where it was placed into a locked cabinet before being transferred to Det. Rose and Det. Sgt. Mustard a few hours later in the early morning - please see their reports for details.

End of Report.

Captain Jason Potts #562



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 52 - [REDACTED] Statement

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

SUPPLEMENT:

On 07/22/2020, at approximately 1725 hours, I responded to the Napa County Sheriff's Office main station and contacted [REDACTED]. My purpose for interviewing [REDACTED] was to obtain his statement in regard to the officer involved shooting under this case number. It is relevant to note that when I interviewed [REDACTED] identified [REDACTED] as being an officer who arrived on scene shortly after the shooting occurred. It is relevant to note that when I interviewed [REDACTED] in a conference at the sheriff's office, Detective K. ROSE #680 and District Attorney Investigator M. MINENI were present and actively participated in the interview. [REDACTED] provided me a statement and the following is a summary of the statement he provided me:

[REDACTED] has been a sworn peace officer for approximately seven years and he has been with the Napa Sheriff's Office for approximately five years. Prior to working at the Napa Sheriff's Office, [REDACTED] worked at the [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] estimated he had been assisting in the City of Vallejo approximately four to five hours before the shooting occurred. [REDACTED] clarified the evening of 06/01/2020 was the first evening he provided mutual aid service in the City of Vallejo to respond to the Looting and Vandalism that were occurring in the city. [REDACTED] clarified he was driving a marked Napa Sheriff's Office Patrol Explorer with his K-9 partner at the time the shooting occurred. [REDACTED] stated he recalled being advised of Be On the Lookout (BOLO) for 20 armed subjects who had broken into a Verizon business in the City of Vallejo via his MDT computer. [REDACTED] also advised me he was told that a firearms store had been looted and that guns were stolen.

When [REDACTED] responded to the City of Vallejo to provide mutual aid assistance, he was assigned to patrol the plaza area of the City of Vallejo with Deputy WALMSLEY. [REDACTED] clarified that Deputy WALMSLEY was driving a separate marked Napa Sheriff's Office Patrol Explorer in this instance. [REDACTED] recalled being challenged by carloads of Suspects who would blatantly try to open doors to business in the presence of [REDACTED] and other peace officers. [REDACTED] recalled chasing Suspects and vehicles away from businesses and in doing so, the Suspects would leave and go to vacant businesses that were not guarded by peace officers and attempt to break in to those businesses. [REDACTED] recalled that he would go back and forth between businesses in the plaza area chasing Suspects away to prevent them from Looting the businesses. [REDACTED] described the Suspects as reigning havoc on the businesses.

[REDACTED] recalled that he did in fact respond to completed Burglaries that had occurred. [REDACTED] recalled responding to a burglary at the CVS business located on Admiral Callaghan Lane and securing the business with his K-9 partner to ensure that Suspects were no longer inside the business.

[REDACTED] recalled that prior to the shooting occurring, he had just participated in a car chase that ended in the City of Benicia. [REDACTED] recalled that the occupants of the vehicle fled from the vehicle and pursuing officers on foot and that he had to deploy his K-9 partner in order to catch the Suspects. [REDACTED] recalled that there were multiple Suspects taken into custody at the conclusion of that vehicle pursuit. As [REDACTED] was returning to the City of Vallejo from that vehicle pursuit, [REDACTED] believed he exited I-80 on the Redwood Street off-ramp. [REDACTED]

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
661 LONG, CRAIG	08/10/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	08/13/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 52 - [REDACTED] Statement

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

[REDACTED] recalled as he was driving, he heard what he believed to be a report of a Burglary in progress at the Walgreens business. [REDACTED] clarified he believed his car radio was on the Vallejo channel and his hand radio was on the Napa channel and the radio traffic in his vehicle was scratchy. [REDACTED] stated he has driven to Kaiser in the City of Vallejo in the past and he was somewhat familiar with a Walgreens that would be on the way to the Kaiser Medical Center in the City of Vallejo. When [REDACTED] heard that there was a Burglary in progress at a Walgreens, he decided to drive to the vicinity of the area where he believed the Walgreens would have been if he were to be en route to Kaiser Medical Center. [REDACTED] recalled what he believed was officers advising via the radio that they were on scene. [REDACTED] stated he believed he heard one of the officers report that their vehicle had been rammed and that shots were fired. [REDACTED] estimated he arrived on scene at the Walgreens within a minute after he believed he heard shots fired on the radio.

[REDACTED] recalled someone advising over the radio to "chase that vehicle" but [REDACTED] was not sure if someone was speaking to him or to another officer on scene. [REDACTED] expressed he later second-guessed himself for not looking for a vehicle to pursue because he was not sure if the officer on the radio was specifically asking him for his assistance.

Upon arriving on scene, [REDACTED] recalled seeing [REDACTED] with its lights activated and northeast of that [REDACTED], a Ford Explorer with front end damage that appeared to be consistent with damage caused by a collision. [REDACTED] attention was drawn to a subject on the ground and he observed approximately three officers on the ground providing aid to that subject. [REDACTED] recalled seeing blood on the ground in the vicinity of the subject and upon viewing the windshield of the [REDACTED] [REDACTED] stated he was under the impression that the occupants of [REDACTED] had just received fire into their windshield. [REDACTED] stated this made him concerned that another armed subject could be in the area or that a firearm would be in the vicinity of the subject on the ground. [REDACTED] would later clarify that he suspected the occupants of [REDACTED] had been fired upon because most of the bullet holes he observed on the windshield were concentrated on the center of the windshield. [REDACTED] stated this was not consistent with what he would have expected to have seen if the driver of the vehicle was leaning over his steering wheel and discharging a firearm out of the windshield. [REDACTED] clarified he would expect the concentration of bullet holes to be closer to the vicinity of the steering wheel than the center of the windshield.

[REDACTED] indicated he began to assist officers in providing aid to the subject. [REDACTED] stated in his assisting and providing aid, he observed what he believed to be a large exit wound on the back of the subject's head and he did not appear to be responsive. [REDACTED] recalled when he arrived on scene, there was an officer standing in the vicinity of the window of the Walgreens business and he suspected the officer was taking a position at which he could observe movement inside the building to ensure there were not any other suspects inside the business.

After he began to provide aid to the subject, [REDACTED] asked the officers if they needed K-9 assistance in clearing the business. [REDACTED] subsequently go his K-9 partner out of his patrol Explorer and used his K-9 partner to begin to clear the interior of the Walgreens business. [REDACTED] expressed it was his intention to clear the Walgreens business and the immediate vicinity so it would be safe for paramedics to respond to the scene and provide medical aid to the subject who had

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
661 LONG, CRAIG	08/10/2020	569 MUSTARD, MAT	08/13/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 52 - [REDACTED] Statement

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

been shot. [REDACTED] stated he believed the subject had already been transported by paramedics by the time he completed the search of the interior of the Walgreens business. [REDACTED] stated he was wearing a body worn camera at the time he responded to the scene and that it was activated. [REDACTED] stated he believed his in-dash camera on his patrol Explorer was functional at the time he responded to the scene and should have been recording when he responded.

[REDACTED] stated it was his opinion and the opinion of other officers with whom he spoke that evening that the environment in the City of Vallejo was chaotic and he likened it to being apocalyptic.

I recorded [REDACTED] statement with an audio recorder. I have burned that audio recording to a CD and booked that CD into Evidence. This is merely a summary of [REDACTED] statement. Refer to that recording for [REDACTED] full statement.

End statement.

Detective LONG 661

Prepared By:
661 LONG, CRAIG

Date:
08/10/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
08/13/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

SUPPLEMENT 53 - SMC Lab Reports

20-6322

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

I received SMC crime lab reports M20-01955-1 and M20-01955-2 which have been attached to this report.

M20-01955-2 notes that 16 swabs were taken from the various items submitted to the lab and to contact the Forensic Biology Section if DNA testing is required. On 8/12/2020, I contacted the Lab Supervisor via phone and requested all 16 swabs be processed for DNA.

Rose 680

Prepared By:
680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:
08/12/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
08/13/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 54 - Statement of [REDACTED]

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

On 08/11/2020 DAI Mason MINENI and I conducted an interview of [REDACTED] at the [REDACTED] office in Vallejo. The following is a summary of her statement.

[REDACTED] is a [REDACTED] and has been employed with [REDACTED] for approximately one year. When asked, [REDACTED] confirmed that she of working on 6/2/202. I asked her to tell me what she remembered about that night.

[REDACTED] stated it was a crazy night with mobs of people looting. She said that she heard there were people with guns and she believes the fire station down the street had been shot at. She also advised seeing a long line of cars on Broadway Street. She described it as something she had never seen and likened it to cars leaving a concert at the end of the show. She advised that at one point there was what she described as a mob of people in front of the [REDACTED] offices and she was scared because she believed that the mob was going to try to get into the building. She was also worried about employee cars in the parking lot. However, nothing happened to the employee cars and the mob never tried to get into the building.

At some point in the night, for safety purposes, all ambulance crews were ordered to return to the office and everyone was kind of huddled around inside waiting. At some point she was picked to resupply ambulances and that was when [REDACTED] was flying his drone.

She states that at one point when [REDACTED] was flying the drone she looked over his shoulder and viewed his screen. She remembers seeing a white car. She states she never saw any people. When asked if she remembers where [REDACTED] was flying the drone, she pointed in the proper direction and said Rite Aid (Walgreens). [REDACTED] advised that there were several other people watching the screen as [REDACTED] was flying and at some point they were narrating what they were seeing. [REDACTED] advised that she remembers that they were discussing whether they believed the people in the vehicles that were looting could see the drone.

At some point [REDACTED] employees watching the drone began "freaking out." Someone said something along the lines of "oh shit" and then they indicated that they believed someone shot at the police. [REDACTED] then walked over to where [REDACTED] was, looked at the screen, saw the truck with the "bullet hole" in the windshield and also thought that the cops had been shot.

[REDACTED] states that [REDACTED] and his crew jumped in an ambulance and immediately went to the scene. [REDACTED] left the drone with [REDACTED] telling her that there was footage on the drone of the incident and that she had to stay with it. [REDACTED] advised that she was with the drone for approximately 30 minutes before [REDACTED] came back and took custody of it.

[REDACTED] states that she never lost sight of the drone while it was in her care. [REDACTED] states

Prepared By:
680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:
08/12/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
08/13/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590

20-6322

SUPPLEMENT 54 - Statement of [REDACTED]

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

that when [REDACTED] left the drone with her she believed the drone to be on and she indicated that she observed the camera view on the tablet and could tell the drone was on. [REDACTED] states that at the time she had a trainee with her named [REDACTED] (unknown last). She told [REDACTED] that she wished she knew how the drone worked so she could replay the video. I confirmed that [REDACTED] did not touch the drone, did not attempt to watch or play the video.

When asked [REDACTED] states that she did not have any contact information for [REDACTED] as [REDACTED] no longer works for [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advises that her coworker [REDACTED] was also in the ambulance bay while she was watching the drone. She states that [REDACTED] never appeared to give any consideration to what was going on with the drone or the looting and he just went about his business. At one point when [REDACTED] was watching the drone, [REDACTED] told her to just leave it and go about her business, but she told [REDACTED] she was going to stay with the drone because [REDACTED] told her it was important and that is what she wanted to do.

[REDACTED] statement was recorded on my personal digital recorder. I uploaded a copy of her statement to Evidence.com as 680-17. Refer to recording for additional details.

I then spoke to [REDACTED] who is [REDACTED] boss. [REDACTED] explained that [REDACTED] was currently on vacation and expected to return next week and that [REDACTED] no longer works for [REDACTED] but he believed he would be able to locate his phone number.

ROSE 680

Prepared By:
680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:
08/12/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
08/13/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 55 - NCSO [REDACTED] BWC

20-6322

On 9/1/2020, I received a disc containing two body worn camera videos from NCSO [REDACTED] recorded during this incident. I booked the disc into evidence as 680-18.

Rose 680

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Prepared By:
680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:
09/01/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
09/02/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 56 - Instagram Search Warrant

20-6322

Base on the facts of this case I authored a search warrant for S-Monterrosa's Instagram account, [REDACTED] with an Instagram ID of [REDACTED]. The warrant was signed on 10/13/2020 by The Honorable Judge William Pendergast. I served Facebook/Instagram via the Facebook LE portal the same day.

Rose 680

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Prepared By:
680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:
10/14/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
10/14/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
SUPPLEMENT 57 - Instagram Search Warrant Return

20-6322

On 11/17/2020, via download from Facebook's LE portal, I received Monterrosa's Instagram records pursuant to the search warrant I served on 10/13/2020. I placed the records onto a disc which I booked into evidence as 680-20.

Rose 680

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

Prepared By:
680 ROSE, KEVIN

Date:
11/18/2020

Approved By:
569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:
11/19/2020



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

SUPPLEMENT:

During the evening on 6-16-21, I spoke to Placer County Sheriff's Office Deputy K. Rose in regards to this investigation. Deputy Rose advised me he believed Google provided him geofence records pursuant to the search warrant he served Google, LLC on 6-23-20, but he received notification of the records being available during the end of his last week of employment with the City of Vallejo and he did not have the opportunity to review or download the records. Deputy Rose clarified he would only be able to log into his Google LERS account by accessing his former computer at the Vallejo PD. Deputy Rose provided me his log-in information so I could access his Google LERS account from his former work station and attempt to download the geofence records provided by Google.

On 6-17-21, I was able to access Deputy Rose's Google LERS account from Work-Station 144 at the VPD Investigations Section. In accessing the Google LERS account, I observed there was a PDF file associated with this investigation that was available to be downloaded. I subsequently downloaded the PDF file and reviewed it. I observed the PDF file was a Certificate of Authenticity from Google, LLC that was dated 1-30-21 and documented the records requested in the search warrant served by Deputy Rose on 6-23-20 were being provided (Google Ref. No. [REDACTED]). I observed two .zip files were referenced in the Certificate of Authenticity, but I confirmed the .zip were not available to be downloaded through the Google LERS portal. I downloaded the referenced PDF file and a PDF file of the search warrant Deputy Rose served Google, LLC on 6-23-20 and I have burned both PDF files to a CD. I have booked that CD into evidence at the VPD.

On 6-17-21, I accessed Deputy Rose's City of Vallejo e-mail account and I sent Google, LLC an e-mail message requesting clarification as to why I was not able to download the .zip files referenced in the Certificate of Authenticity. On 6-22-20, a representative from the Google LLC Legal Investigations Support section responded to the e-mail I sent. In the response, I was advised the .zip files were no longer available in their system and a new legal process would need to be submitted through the LERS portal in order for the records to be generated again. I have attached a print-out of the exchange of e-mail messages.

- Detective C. Long #661

Prepared By:

661 LONG, CRAIG

Date:

06/29/2021

Approved By:

569 MUSTARD, MAT

Date:

06/30/2021



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

SUPPLEMENT:

On 6-16-21, I reviewed this investigation and I did not observed any documentation that Detective K. Rose #680 (Now Placer County Sheriff's Office Deputy K. Rose) received the records requested from DJI in the search warrant he served to DJI on 8-4-20.

On 6-16-21 at approximately 1631 hours, I sent an e-mail to DJI Vice President of Policy and Legal Affairs, [REDACTED] [REDACTED] in which I inquired into whether or not [REDACTED] was aware if Detective Rose had been provided a response to the search warrant Detective Rose served them on 8-4-20.

During the evening of 6-16-21, I spoke to Deputy Rose and he advised me he served the search warrant to [REDACTED] via e-mail, but he never received a response from [REDACTED] or anyone else at DJI.

On 6-29-21 at approximately 1151 hours, I attempted to contact [REDACTED] via telephone with negative results. I left [REDACTED] a voicemail message requesting he contact me. On 6-29-21 at approximately 1201 hours, [REDACTED] called me back and left me a voicemail message in which he pointed out he responded to the e-mail message I sent on 6-16-21 and in his response, he advised me a former employee named [REDACTED] handled legal demands for DJI until recently. [REDACTED] advised me [REDACTED] is no longer employed with DJI, but I could send an e-mail to "[REDACTED]@dji.com" to attempt to obtain additional information in regards to the search warrant Detective Rose served on 8-4-20.

I reviewed my e-mail inbox and folders and I did not locate any e-mails that were sent by [REDACTED]

I subsequently contacted Vallejo PD Tech Services and I was advised with e-mails sent by e-mail addresses with the domain "@dji.com" had been blocked because they were sent from a server outside the USA and Canada. The domain "@dji.com" was subsequently added to the approved sender's list.

I then contacted Tech Services and inquired if there was any record of e-mails sent to Detective Rose's e-mail account from an e-mail account in which the domain was "@dji.com" and I was advised Tech Services would only be able to retrieve e-mail messages that were sent within the past 30 days. I was then provided a log of all the e-mail messages that were sent to a City of Vallejo account from an e-mail account with the domain "@dji.com." I observed it did not appear the records Detective Rose requested in the search warrant had been provided to him within the last 30 days of me contacting Tech Services. I have attached a copy of the e-mail message I received from TechServices.

On 6-29-21 at approximately 1507 hours, I sent an e-mail message to the e-mail account, "[REDACTED]@dji.com" and I inquired into whether or not they had a record of the requested records being sent to Detective Rose's e-mail account, and if so, could they provide said records to me. I will supplement this report if I am contacted by the DJI legal department in regards to the e-mail I sent them. I have attached a print-out of the e-mail message I sent.

- Detective C. Long #661

Prepared By:	Date:	Approved By:	Date:
661 LONG, CRAIG	06/29/2021	569 MUSTARD, MAT	06/30/2021



VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT

111 AMADOR ST VALLEJO, CA 94590
**SUPPLEMENT 60 - Search of Nissan Titan and Cell
Phones Referenced in Supplement 33**

VALLEJO POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTROL DOCUMENT

SUPPLEMENT:

On 6-5-20 at approximately 1230 hours, the Honorable Judge T. Kam of Department 7 of the Superior Court of Solano County signed a search warrant I prepared that commanded the search of:

1. **THE VEHICLE:** Silver 2014 Nissan Titan with California license plate: [REDACTED] (VIN: [REDACTED]) This Nissan is currently being stored at the Bob's Tow Yard located at 1112 Beach Street in Vallejo.
2. **THE CELL PHONE:** iPhone 11 Max Pro recovered from ground in immediate vicinity of Suspect Sean Monterrosa. Item # 2053-1.
3. **THE CELL PHONE:** Black Android smartphone recovered from Arrestee [REDACTED] Item # 730-2.
4. **THE DRONE:** Mavic 2 Pro (S/N: [REDACTED]) including any inserted storage media.
5. **THE DRONE CONTROLLER:** Mavic 2 Controller (S/N: [REDACTED])
6. **THE TABLET:** Apple iPad Model MW772LL/A (S/N: [REDACTED])

The 2014 Nissan Titan was searched in two separate instances, and in each of those instances, Stephanie Dailey and I authored supplemental reports documenting the searches.

Detective Rose obtained an acquisition/report of Item # 2053-1 (iPhone 11 Max Pro recovered from ground in immediate vicinity of Sean Monterrosa) and he booked the acquisition/report into evidence under Item # 680-19. Detective Rose subsequently documented his review of the contents of Item # 2053-1 under Supplement 41.

In reviewing this investigation, it did not appear Detective Rose obtained an acquisition/report of Item # 730-2 (Black Android smartphone recovered from [REDACTED]) On 6-16-21, I contacted now Deputy K. Rose of the Placer County Sheriff's Office via telephone and he confirmed he did not obtain an acquisition/report of Item # 730-2 because after the search warrant was obtained, it was determined [REDACTED] and Sean Monterossa did not appear to associated prior to the incident at Walgreens.

- Detective C. Long #661

Prepared By: 661 LONG, CRAIG	Date: 07/08/2021	Approved By: 539 RAMSAY, DREW	Date: 07/08/2021
--	----------------------------	---	----------------------------